

Bible, N.T., Matthew. Potawatomi.  
" THE

**G O S P E L**

**ACCORDING TO MATTHEW,**

**AND THE**

**ACTS OF THE APOSTLES;**

**TRANSLATED INTO THE**

**PUTAWATOMIE LANGUAGE.**

**BY JOHNSTON LYKINS.**

**Carefully compared with the Greek text.**

**PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE AMERICAN  
AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY, BY THE BOARD OF  
MANAGERS OF THE AMERICAN INDIAN MISSION ASSO-  
CIATION.**

LOUISVILLE, Ky.

William C. Buck, Printer.

1844.



*94 am*

OTI ERE

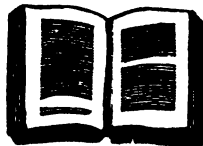
MNOAHEMOWUN

KAQNUPERUK MRTO,

EPE

KATOTMOAT NWAKANHIK

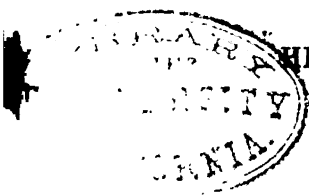
KAO NUPERUK E PUTRWATMEMWUN.



O HANSTAN NYKENS,

1844 TSO PPONKIT PE KANEKIT

JESUS KNYST.



## EXPLANATION.

**I**N This print, the common English types are used, not as letters to be combined on the principles of spelling, but merely as characters denoting particular sounds, and the position of the lips, tongue, throat, &c. at the commencement or termination of sounds by which the latter are modified.

**I**N English six vowels are used, the uses of which are so varied as to make up the number of vowel-sounds required. In this system each distinct sound, that can be heard by the ear, is denoted by a character, the use of which is never varied. These characters are eight in number, and may be explained as follows.

This character	[a]	denotes the sound of	<i>a</i> ,	as in	<i>far</i> .
“	“	[r]	.....	<i>a</i> ,	as in <i>mane</i> .
“	“	[e]	.....	<i>e</i> ,	as in <i>me</i> .
“	“	[i]	.....	<i>i</i> ,	as in <i>pin</i> .
“	“	[o]	.....	<i>o</i> ,	as in <i>note</i> .
“	“	[u]	.....	<i>u</i> ,	as in <i>tub</i> .
“	“	[w]	.....	<i>oo</i> ,	as in <i>groove</i> .
“	“	[y]	.....	<i>i</i> ,	as in <i>pine</i> .

A **SECOND** class of characters denote simply the positions of the organs of speech; thus;

This character [k] indicates the position of the throat, as it is at the termination of the word *hack*.

“	“	[m]	brings the lips easily together, as at the end of the word <i>aim</i> .
“	“	[n]	places the tongue nearly flat on the roof of the mouth, as at the ending of the word <i>man</i> .
“	“	[p]	brings the lips tightly together, as at the end of the word <i>tap</i> .
“	“	[t]	brings the end of the tongue tight to the roof of the mouth, as at the end of the word <i>hat</i> .
“	“	[q]	indicates the position of the throat, as when about to pronounce the word <i>quart</i> .

A **THIRD** class of characters are such as denote the position of the organs of speech, accompanied by a sound slightly distinguishable by the ear; as follows.

This character [h] has the power of *ch*, as at the beginning and end of the word *church*.

“ “ [i] has the power of *sh*, as in *shine*, or *hush*.

“ “ [s] denotes the hissing sound occurring at the beginning of the word *site*, and at the end of the word *case*.

With these seventeen characters, none of which has a name, the Putawatomie language is written.

**EXAMPLE.** Take the English word *tape*. At this character [t] on the line, the reader places the end of the tongue tight to the roof of the mouth, as above directed; this [r] directs him to make a sound, given above; and at this [p] he brings his lips tightly together—and in doing so he necessarily pronounces the word *tape*.

Again; transpose the characters on the line, and place this [p] first, and this [t] last, and observe the rule as above, and the word *pate*, as pronounced in English, is necessarily articulated.

Again; take the Putawatomie word *neesh*, [two;] place the tongue nearly flat to the roof of the mouth, as required by [n;] utter a sound, as denoted by [e,] and end that sound in an aspiration, as indicated by [l,] and the word *neesh* is necessarily pronounced.

Again; the English word *chase* would be written thus; hrs.—See the power of these three characters as above described. The word *should* would be written thus; lwd.

---

**NOTE.** As soon as an Indian learns the uses of these seventeen characters,—which requires about the same length of time as to learn the names of seventeen letters of the English alphabet,—he is capable of reading his own language.—Hence the Scriptures may properly be the learner's first book.

MNAOHEMOWUN KAONUPERUK-O

M R T O .

H R P T U I .

**O**TISU ere msinukin eaeankr pmatsr-  
huk euqan Hesus Knyst wrqismukot  
Trpitud, epe Trpit wrqismukhin Rpinramun;

2 Rpinrrm okewosmukon Ysikin, epe  
Ysik kewosmukon Hrkapin, epe Hrkap kew-  
osmukon Hotusin, epe new wekanrein;

3 Ehi Hotus kewosmukon Prnisin, epe  
Srn, Trmr hi kao kerewat, epe Prnis kew-  
osmukon Rsnumin, epe Rsnun kewosmukon  
Rnumin,

4 Epe Rnum kewosmukon Rminetrpin,  
epe Rminetrp kewosmukon Nrrsunin, epe  
Nrrsun kewosmukon Sanmunin,

5 Epe Sanmun kewosmukon Porsin, ne-  
whi kaokerehin Nrkrpin, epe Pors kewos-  
mukon, Opitin, kaokerehin Nwtin epe Opit  
kewosmukon Hrsein;

6 Epe Hrse kewosmukon Trpitudin kaok-  
umawit, epe Trpitudin kaokumawit kewosmukon  
Sanmunin; kaokerehin kaowepnenin Eonaers;

7 Epe Sanmunin kewosmukon Nopoumin,  
epe Nopoum kewosmukon Rperin, epe Rper  
kewosmukon Rsrin;

8 Epe Rsr kewosmukon Hosrprt, epe Hosiprt kewosmukon Honrmin, epe Honrm kewosmukon Osyrsin:

9 Epe Osyrs kewosmukon Hotrmin epe Hotrm kewosmukon Rkrsin epe Rkrs kewosmukon Esekyusin;

10 Epe Esekyus kewosmukon Mrnrsr-sin, epe Mrnrsr-sin kewosmukon Rmunin, epe Rmun kewosmukon Hosyusin;

11 Epe Hosyus kewosmukon Hrkoneasin, epe wekanrein, ewhi epeh rkemahentwa Prpenun;

12 Ehi kaperntwa, epi Prpenun Hrkoneas kewosmukon Ssrternin, epe Ssrtern kewosmukon Sonoprprnin:

13 Epe Sonoprprn kewosmukon Reper-tin, epe Rpert kewosmukon Rnyrkumin, epe Rnyrkum kewosmukon Rsinin;

14 Epe Rsin kewosmukon Srtakin, epe Srtak kewosmukon Rkimin, epe Rkim kewosmukon Enyeatin;

15 Epe Enyeat kewosmukon Enersnin, epe Eners kewosmukon Mrtrnin, epe Mrtrn kewosmukon Hrkapin;

16 Epe Hrkap kewosmukon Hosepin, onaprmin o Mrne kanekukohin Hesus oero kalinkanit Knyst.

17 Otihi ere hak eaeankr pmatsowunin kaohukwat Rpinr-rm nal Trpit, Kreapi mtatso litnerweaeankr pmatsowunin, epe Trpit nal kamahentwa Prprnunuk kreapi mtatso li-

tinérw eaeankr pmatsowunin ehi<sup>1</sup> peh kamah-entwa Prprnunuk nal Knyst, kreapi mtatso litinerw eaeankr pmatsowunin.

18 Otihi Kanekit Hesus Knyst oti kanomkuk, ne okerein Mrnein kakelknontwat ne Hosepin rpwamli wetekrtwat okekukilqan pinohrein rke nrmukot Klrminrton.

19 Ehi Hosepin onaprmun kemnoluwprsen howe kenrtuse, rwepwakukrnhukasnit, ntawah kemoh rwepkrat kenrtum.

20 Mrqahi oti rerletrat, Pini Klrminrto omilinrwrmin nkeper otusuk kenapetum, Oti okekon, Hosep wrqismuqein Trpit krko qtukin rwewehit Mrne kewel, ewsi oti rnhukot kanrmukot Klrminrto Ohepamin.

21 Kuoqisi, Hesus hi kilinkana, weno kukrskonan otinilinaprmin, e rpatasnit.

22 Hyrk oti kanomkuk rwe trpwrmkuk Klrminrto ne eahemot oti kekito:

23 Pini! lrlkse kinhuko ku'oqisihi oti okelinkanawan Emrneun; e ere Klminrto kuwehrokonan rkitok.

24 Peh hi Hosep kaonilkat mrqa rnpapit oke trpwrtwan Klrminrton omilinrwrmin kakot, ehi rkew otapinimatsot ne wewun.

25 Hohi okekukrnmasen nal ne onutmolanin oqisin; kaneknit Hesus hi okelinkanan.

## HRPTU II.

**U**PEH hi Hesus kanekit, euqanuk Prtrnum Otanuk Hwteruk, mrqa Rnut rer

okemawut; Pini rpeanit nrpwakanhin ninwun wrhmokuk Henwsrnmuk; rperleawat;

2 Otihi kekitwuk, Tinepehi okanekit otokumawan Hweuk? Nkewaptumwamin otinukomin wrhmokuk; ere wrhperleaeak rwenumrkitokit.

3 Peh Rnut okuma kanotuk, noti kekehum mkolkatrntum, epe hyrk Henosrnmuk kaerhuk.

4 Ehi peh kakelmaosomat hyrk khi-mratmokhin, epe otonperkrmwana ke nilinaprka, kakelmaohrtewat wen okenattawan, Tinepe Knyst krhinekit?

5 Ehi oti okenawan euqanuksi Prtneum Hwteruk rkewuk; ew kaluperekrt eahemot:

6 Epe ken Prtneum rkewuk Hwteruk, hosu ken, otapenr ketupetrntaqsuse wrkmaohuk Hwteruk; ken su kaotina okuma krtupaqnat ntinilinaprmuk Isnrein.

7 Ehi Rnut peh kemoh rkentomat ne nrpwakanhin ninwun, rken nattawat mrmrhik; Tinehi peh nuk kanaqsit?

8 Ehi rkenokanat Prtneumuk, oti okenan, Weleak, epe pmawekrntonrok wrlknekit opinohr, ehi kemkawrk, perwetumolekrk, nenkr rweleaean rwewinumrketuwuk.

9 Ehi pini, peh hi kanotwawat ne okuman kenmumahek, ehi new onukon kawapmawapit wrhmokuk, kenminekanen, pama kenkasr lekahieit wrlknekit pinohr kahieit.

10 Peh hi kawapmawat ne nukon kekhi-mnwrntumwuk, epe kemnawan koswuk.



11 Ehi peh kapeawat weqamuk okewap-  
mawan, new kaolkineknit pinohrein, epe Mr-  
ne okerein, ehi rkepmukohnowat, epe mumr-  
ketowawat; ehi peh kapaknumwat euqanin  
wronitnukin, rkemenawan meqrwunin osaw  
lonea, epe mnomeakowun.

12 Ehi rkewetumakwat, Klrmnrton rkea-  
pwawat krkowe meni leakrk Rnut reit, ehi  
rkeleawat rtnukerwat ototanwak, pkan keni-  
milerk.

13 Ehi peh kamahewat Pini Hosep ke-  
wapman Klrmnrto omiliniwrmin rnapetuk  
oti otukon, Psukwen epe otapin wrlknekit pin-  
ohr, epe new okerein, epi hi Eheptuk olumok;  
ehi le euk; pama pertoean keketowun, euqan-  
we Rnut okupantonrwan wrlknekit pinohrein  
rwensat.

14 Pehhi wen kapsukwet kewtapinan new  
wrlnneknit, pinohrein, epe new okerein, nepa-  
tepek rkelumahewat euqanuk Eheptuk.

15 Ehi le pinr rekeeit, pama kanponit  
Rnutin, ewsi ere otrpwrwun kakitot, Klrmu-  
nito otahemoninwun, kitwak, ew ere kaohin-  
tomuk O nqis euqanuk Eheptuk.

16 ¶ Ehi Rnut rkekekrntuk rke papnin-  
mukot ne nrpwakanhin ninwun, kekhiinkatsi  
rkenokalwrt, ehi kyrk rkensihkasnit pinohrein  
renihin le Prtneumuk; epe hyrk prloh renihin  
nalponkisnihin, epe ewpeh rkewe krnatta'wat  
new nrpwakanhin ninwun.

17 Ew ere, trpwrwun kakitot, euqan Hr-  
nemyr, eahemot oti kakitot;

18 Euqanuk Nrmruk okenotanawa notaq-  
suwun welqrwrksuwun, epe moek, epe khilkr-  
ntumwun; Nrhrn otumwuman onehansrein,  
howe klkumnowankose; osam ho wuerewen.

19 Peh hi Rnut kanpot Pini Klrminrto  
omilinrwrmin okewtuskon Hosep kenaptum  
le Eheptuk,

20 Oti okekon, Psukwen, epe otapin wr-  
lknekit pinohr, epe new okerein, ehileak rk-  
ewuk Isnrein, kenpoqlike kapmintonrkuk, new  
wrlnekninhin pinohrein opumatsewninin.

21 Ehi wen rkepsukwet, rkewtapnat, new  
wrlnekninhin pinohrein, epe new okerein,  
ehi rkeleawat rkewuk Isnrein.

22 Peh hi kanotuk Akenrus kaokumawnit  
Hwteruk, rkenaplumwat ne osin Rnutin wen  
keqtahi epi rweleat; kaeon wuwetmakot Klr-  
minrton rkenaptuk, ehi kepkrwak rkeleat. Kr-  
neneuk.

23 Ehi kapeat rkewutat khi otanuk Nr-  
sunrt kelinkatr, ew ere trpwrwun kakitot ea-  
hemohuk Wen klinkaso Nrsine nini.

### HRPTU III.

**E**HI new rkelkewuk keperwak Han, Kr-  
htapernwrt, rpmukerqrt no'wmtuqak-  
ukek Hwteruk.

2 Otihi kitwak, Kesatrntmok; osam oto-  
kumauwun lpumuk prloh pertrmkit.

3 Oti ero kaeahimukohin eahemonhin  
Esreusin, kitwak, Owieu otinwrwun nkot pr-  
motnaqsit na'mtukwakukekumuk, Nekan olin-

wetak, Trprn muqerkon wlitwuk tupasi mer-  
wrsin.

4 Opliero Han, kamtitikin khowrse wese-  
umin, epe melakin khepsonin, prmkhepsolin,  
epe kaotumehemowut, euqan rtsawrnhin, epe  
amo sespaqut,

5 Ewhi rkepernaskakot Henosrnrm, epe  
hyrk Hwter, epe hyrk kewtyeuqan rpmuke-  
wak Hantanuk.

6 Ehi rke khetapernat le Hantanuk, rke-  
wetumakrwat omihluwrpsewnawan.

7 Peh kawapmat rmanrntit Prnisein, epe  
Srhwsein, rpeanit rtli khitapernawrt, otihi ok-  
enan, O! prmatserk pwatahkrek mintoerk!  
wrnehi kakoerk rweolimotmrk, ew nkatso-  
wun wapeamkuk.

8 Pertokkr, e wrwnunuk pmatsowun rwe-  
wapeti wuerk, kesatrntumwun.

9 Krkowe, krko, nrntukrk keewawa, Rp-  
inr-rmntoosmamin, ktinum hi nen, Klrminrto  
otaklkiton, noti sinein, rwepsukwepnat pinoh-  
rein euqanin Rpinr-rmin.

10 Epe ew euqan pkumsakin oketonawa  
rwhrpkekuk, euqanin ne mtukon, epe hi new  
mtukon pwapertomkitnuk wronitnuk mehum  
kukelkukaso, epe hi, lkotrk kupukhekaso.

11 Nen wrwrni, ketakhitapernum le np-  
ek, rkesatrntumrk, wen herko krperpuqniko-  
wut nen, wen wusemi petrntaqsi ehi nen, ho-  
ei nen ntupet rntaqsis, ehie rwepmaotawuk  
omuksinin, wen erk kukhetapernkowa le Klr-  
minrto ohepamin epe euqan lkotrk.

12 Wensi kernnuk nonouwun onrhek, ehi wrwrni okupenaqan opiskakomin, epe okumawtoston opuqrkinum; okiton mukukok, ehi-erk okidakswan olieqrmin, le kakuk lkotr.

13 ¶ Ehi rperohupeat Hesus euqanuk Krnineuk, rleat Hatanuk reinit Hanin rwek-hitapernkot.

14 Hanhi okekna'moan, oti okenan, Nensi erk ktakhitapern; Tah rpernaska'wein, nen.

15 Hesus hi okenqrtwan oti okenan, Nohimasi e kinomkit nkom, Ew krluwrsrekon rwetpwrk, hyrk minoluwrpsewun. Ewhi rketrpwrtwat.

16 Ehi Hesus kakelkhitapernkot, ewhi papuk kaliperqaluk, ehi pini rkensaqsanuk, Keluk, epe kewapman Klrminrto Ohepamin, rpernesalkanit, krhwa minrto meme; rperpki-lninit weewuk.

17 Ehi pini, notaqsowun lpumuk, oti kekitomkit, Oti ero trpanuk Nqis, nen krhmin-onwrit.

#### HRPTU IV.

**E**WHI Hesus rkemahenkot Khi Hepamin now'mtukwakkek, rweqhituprnmukot ne mihiminrton.

2 Ehi peh, Kapwawesnit nerwaptuk tso keluk, epe nerwaptuk tso tpuk; ewhi rpkitrt.

3 Ehi peh kakohitprnmukohin kapeanit rhieit oti okekon; Kelpin ken Wrqismuqein Klrminrto, kiton noti sinein rwewlibkatrk rweqrkinwuk.

4 Okenqrtwanhi epe oti okenan oti rlon-  
uperkatrk; Nini howetapmatsise, prpluk pqrk-  
kin mtino; mtino erke hak keketowun wrhp-  
ersakumom kuk otonek Klrminrto.

5 Euhi mihimirton okele'wnukon eu-  
quanuk khi otanuk, rkew hepetupukot le qit-  
upuk numrokumkok.

6 Otihi otukon, Kelpin ken, oqismuqein  
Klrminrto, perohineswrpnitson; otukqli rloni-  
perkatrk, Wen okuwetmowan omiliniwrmin,  
rwekuwapmuqein epe onihewak kupumuq-  
qetinukok wekagr rwepwapaksetrlnin sinek.

7 Hesus hi oti okenan, otukqli rlwuni-  
perka trk meni, Krkowe qhituprnmakin  
Trprnmuqein Klrminato.

8 Meni hi, mihimirto okelonan rhi khi  
pkotneanuk rkewaptuat, hyrk okumauwun  
loti kek, rpeh wuntinuk.

9 Epe oti okenan, hyrk noti, kumenin,  
Kelpin pmukohnin, epe numrkitoein.

10 Otihi Hesus okenan, Nkohe, lean,  
Mihimirto, otukqli rlwunuperkatrk, Num-  
keto'w Trprnmuqein, Klrminrto wentino  
kerpmitwut.

11 Ewhine, mihimirton kalinkinkot, epe  
pini milinwrn rpeanit, ehi rperpmetakot.

12 Ehi peh Hesus kanotuk, ne Hanin  
rkekpakqukasnit, kelimahe le Krneneuk;

13 Ehi rnkitik Nrsmrit; rkeleat rwieit  
hekhukum Krpaneum rtrnuk, epe rperkoku-  
mukeanuk Srpwnin, epe Nrptinum.

14 Neew erne trpwronin kaketot, Esrus eahemot oti kitwak,

15 Ew rkewuk Srpwnin, epe rkewuk Nrptinum lew hekhukum wus epi Hatan: o Krnine mawak Mrekishik;

16 Kew nilinaprk kahepetuphuk, rkeskku-pkoneanuk okewaptanawa rkekhi wasranuk, kew hi kahepetupihuk, rtnukkerwat, epe rheapantomkuk npowin; wasreak kepermok-srmkit.

17 ¶ Ewhi peh Hesus rpmowrpkerrqt, oti kekito; Kesatrntumok; euqanqli okumauwun rtrk lpumuk kelkot prloh pereumkit.

18 ¶ Ehi Hesus rpmosrt hekhukum Krnineuk, okewapman nel wrwekanretinhin; Syeman rlnukasot Petu, epe Rnto, ne wekanrein, rtli pukinanit supein keukumek; kekekoskr-oninwuk.

19 Ehi oti okenan, Naktonro'luk; kaolrn-um rwekekoskawrk ninwuk.

20 Ehi papuk rkenkaawat otisupemwan, ehi rkenaktonrwawat.

21 Ehi rmaohimahet lew, okewapman meni, anit nel wrwekanretinhin, Hrms, Wrqismukot Srpotein, epe Han wekanrein peh napqanuk, Srpotein, oswan rna'towat, otusupemwan; ehi rkentomat.

22 Ehi papuk rkenkitmowat onapqanwa epe oswan; rkenaktonrwawat.

23 Ehi Hesus rkepaleat Krnineuk rpmuk-knomakrt; euqanuk otinumrokumkomwak,

epe rpmukerqrt mnoahimowun, euqan okumauwun, epe rpmnrswrt hak, rlnaquk eaqno-krwun, epe hak rlnaquk qtukrntumwun ke nilinaprk.

24 Ehie, oti wen weahmuqsiwun rkepal-eamkrtnuk keswrlkerni le hyrk Seneruk; ok-epertwawanhi new hyrk eaqnokanhin ne nilinapr, epe ne na'wrnapeninhin, epe qrt-uketonhin, epe new pahkaqanhin mihimin-  
ton, epe ne nrkaptinhin, epe new nrnerpsin-  
hin, ehi wen rkenrsrat.

25 Ehi okepmrnalkakon krhmaohr'tenhin nilinapr, perohupern Krnineuk, epe kewhupern Tekrponisuk, epe kewhupern Henos-  
rnmuk, epe kewhupern Hwteruk, epe kewhupern wus epi Hatanuk.

### HRPTU V.

**E**HI kawapmat new maohrtenhin, roqih-howrt, rlpitneanuk, ehi kahepetupit ne rknomowahin okepernaskakon:

2 Ehi rke pakenuk eoton; ehi rke knom-  
owat, oti kekito.

3 Luwrntaqsek, ke krtmakrnkuk, ohep-  
amwan ke erke, trprntukuk okumauwune  
lpumuk kelkok.

4 Luwrntaqsek ke kasatrntukuk; ke erke  
krmnwrntukuk.

5 Luwrntaqsek ke pwakhinrntukuk weo'-  
wawa; ke erke krtprntumwat ki.

6 Luwrntaqsek ke, prkitrwrntukuk, epe

rkkakasketrrskuk, euqan mnoluwprpsowun; ke erke krmolkinrsanuk

7 Luwrntaqsek ke lrwrnhikrhik; ke erke krklkitohuk, lrwrnhukrwun.

8 Luwrntaqsek ke, kew pantrahik; keerke krwapmahik Klrminrton.

9 Luwrntaqsek ke, tpantowun wrltohuk; ke erke, krlinkashik Klrminrto onehansin.

10 Luwrntaqsek ke mnoluwprpsuwun, wrhqtuketowat ke erke trprntukuk okumawun lpumuk kelkok.

11 Kluwrntaqsum peh ninwuk, nlonasmuqerk, epe mealtotaqerk, epe hakkrko kitwat kukinwul kahemuqerk, nen ohitotakoerk.

12 Mnwankosuk, epe khimnwrntumok; wamenkoerk kihinrntaqut lpumuk kelkok; ewkqli kaluqtukawat, eahemonhin kaerhuk rpwam lieierk.

13 ¶ Kenwaqli ketowsew taknawum loti kek; kelpinhi ponsewtakunukpkok; wrqnehi krohi sewtakunupok' Hosi krli owunsinon mtino rwesakhuwrpinikatr, ehi rwepinkatumowat, ninwuk.

14 Kenwase, ktowawasrlkanawa ki. Khi otan, qutakek rtrk, ho takukihkatrsnon.

15 Howekr ninwuk, otaski'senawa waskonrnhukin, ehi rwetowat nameugan tupu'krnuk; mtino erk waskonrnhukunattkok; ehi waskonrnraqnawa, hyrk petuk rehuk weqamuk.



16 Nohma wawasrlkmok rnasmpuwat ninwuk rwewaptumwat kminototmonawan, eperwe wenwanrk Koswa reit; lpumuk kelkok.

17 ¶ Krkowe nrntukkrkon; oti wrhpeaeen rwepnahtoean tpaqnukrwun, tanakkr eahe-mohuk; howe entoh pease rwepnahtoean; mti-no rwekeltoean.

18 Wrwrni Ktinum, pamasi lpumuk kelkok, epi ki, krntolkrmkkit, hotina pkrhe pwarwpnukatrkr tpaqnukrwun, pama hyrk kehakt-pilkosak.

19 Wrqrntuk krpnahtoqin noti nkot rie rkahenoeakin keiqrwrnin, epe krknomowahin ninwun; klinkaso oero otapenr kupetrntaqsi lew okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok; Wrqrntukhi krtotuk epe krkknomowat ekr wen klinkana oerokrhpetrntaqsit le okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

20 Oti Kitinum; Kelpin hi kmnoluwrpsew-ninawa wusemi pwalumnoluwrpserk koti wrn-perkrhik epe Prniseuk; hoketaklkitosem rwe-petekrerok okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

21 ¶ Kenotakrmsi anwi pnowe kakitwapit; Krkowe nlowrkrk ehi wrqrntuk krnlowrqrn kinersansi pehtpaqnit.

22 Oti Ktinum, Wrqrntuk kepenlinlka-hetw at wekanrein kinersansi peh tpaqnit, epe wrqrntuk krnat wekanrein; Nrkr, kinersansi rtli keketokewuk; kreapi wrqrntuk krnat; Kukerpatis, kinersansi namkumuk lkotrk.

23 Kelpin hi ew perton kmeqrwun rtli

sku'umatuk, ehi lew meqrntin kekanr, krkø, rnrnmugein.

24 Nkitin le ekmeqrwun rtli sku'umatuk, ehi nmamahen; nrtum ponrntuk kekanr', ehi, peanmcqrn ew kmeqrwun.

25 Wekantuk kernup nrlnkmukqein, mrqa rei pmowehrotierk; kta nupkitnuk nrlnrnmukqein tpaqnukerwunuk, ehi o tpaqnuker oninni kupkitnuk. kee'aw ne okumasin, ehi krhipukenukon le kpaqotewkumkok.

26 Wrwrni ktinin; Howe ktapersakise, pama kewekrtpu'umin mrsqapkiseit.

27 ¶ Kenotakrmsi, kakitwapit pnowe; Krko wen waonilkaewukrk.

28 Nenhi, oti Ktinum, Wrqrnlrtuk krwapmat ne qrn naw' nrnmat; kowaonilkaewu kela' lewo trek.

29 Kelpin hi, ew ketrp lkelik ohi mihiluwprsen kehipiton, ehi nkohepuketon; wusemi ktatrpis kelpin lkeluk pnahak, ehie hyrk kee'awrwepukhe katrk le namkumuk lkotrk.

30 Kelpin ktrpnaw nak ohi mihiluwprsen, Kelklun, ehi nkohe pukuton; wusemihi ktrpis nkotrei knihrn pnahak; hohi wee hyrk kee'awrwepukehekatrk namkumuk lkotrk.

31 Otisi keketom, Wrqwrntuk krwrpnagrnr wewun, nohima wen, okumenan wrnperkatrnuk rwrpnitwat.

32 Oti hi Kitnum, Wrqrntuk krwrpnagrnr wewun; pwawaonilkaewut o qr, Wensi o nini okitotwan, rwe waonilkaewunit; epe wrqrn-

tuk krwewqrn, new kawrpukasninhin waon-  
ilkaewi.

33 Meni ke notakrm; kakitwapit pnowe,  
Krkowenilkitkin; Krko kitein, Ketotum kalu-  
wawetmowut Klrminrto rwe totimin.

34 Nenhi oti, Ktinum Krko wepapl kert-  
namta qsukin le; krko wekr lpumuk kelkok  
ewe re Klrminrto ohepetupwun.

35 Krkowekr loti kek, ew ere otupsit-  
trpwun; krkowekr, Henwsrnmuk, ew ere  
khiotan o Khiokuma.

36 Krkowekr kertnamwrkin; le ktupek;  
hosi we ktakkitosen, rwewliton nkot kensis  
rwewaplkeak, tanakkr rwe mkitrwak.

37 Nohimasi new ketukkenontewnowan  
ketasistonawa; r', r, ho, ho; wrqrntuk wusemi  
ehi noti, kuperohpermkit mranuk.

38 ¶ Kenotamsi rketok; kukitwapit lke-  
luk alkot lkeluk, epe wepit alkot wepit.

39 Nen hi oti ktinum, krkowe naqnukrk  
ew mranuk; wrqrntuk hi krwrpotaqein ktrp-  
noeak qrknoeto'w meni alwyeuqan.

40 Kelpin hi owiei nini wetpaqnukqein,  
ie tpaqnukrwunuk, ehi otapnimaqein kpes-  
kumwakin kreapi mel kih-peskumwakin.

41 Epe wrqrntuk, krweltrpmuqein, nkot  
rwewehrwit tpukin, lowehro nel.

42 Melo krko nrttumaqein, epe hi o  
krperwaukon krko wen kohe nrnalkawakin.

43 Kenotakrmsi kakitok, Tpal prloh  
rtahuk, epe lekrunum mrealtotaqein.

44 Nen hi oti Ktinum, Tpanuk kew mrealtotaqerk lowrnum ken mrhi knonkoerk mnotota'w, kew lakrnmnrkonik epe numrketata'w kew nrakaheto nekonik, epe kew qrtukerkrkok.

45 Ewhi e rwenehansunkoerk Koswa lpumuk reit kelkok; wen otolan otukesomin rwepermoksanit ne mralowrpsinhin, epe new mrnolowrpsinhin, epe onetaan rkmaoninuk ne mrnototminhin, epe new mraltotminhin.

46 Kelpin Tpanrk, kew trpankoerk wrqnehi mrsrntumrk? Honuqnuki maohihkr oninwuk lihkrsek?

47 Kelpin hi numkotwa kekanrewak, mtino wrqnehi ew wusemi rhi krerk keanit? Honuqenukr, kew maohihkroninwuk totsek?

48 Nohma qeuk lowrpsuk, krhwa o Koswa qeuk rlwrpsit lpumuk reit, kelkok.

## HRPTU VI.

**E**QAMSUK rwepwamnototwrk rnasmpuwat ninwuk rwewapmnrk ere krpwaohi mnototonrk Koswa lpumuk reit kelkok.

2 Ewhi ere peh mnototakrn krkowe nekan notaqtokrn prpqreak rlhukrwat, rnumrkashuk rtotkuk numrokumkok; epe new otan merwrn rwemnowahemukwat ninwun.—Wrwrni Kuwetmonum otreonawa otip'oksronowa.

3 Peh hi mnototakrn, Krkowe knumhe-wun okukrntusen ktrpnewun rlhukrmkuk.

4. Ew hi new kmnototakrwun rwetotmin kemoh, epe oero Kos wapitanin pwawaphekatrnuk wenerk kumenuk krwaphikatrnuk.

5 Peh hi numan krkowe lihkrkin krhwa kew rnumrkashik; omrnwrntanawa rnumawat rnepwawat, oti num-ro kumkomwak, epe otanuk merwuk rpmiwaweqrانuk rwewapmukwat ninewun. Wrwrni Ktinum otreonawa otip'oksronowa nrtwrntumwat.

6 Peh hi ken we numan petekrn rhi petokinekatrk ehi krhi kupaqa'min lqatrm, numrketo'w Kos kemoh reit; epe o Kos weapmuk kemoh kutupamak, rwewapmukon.

7 Peh hi numan krkowe pinr' nasap, kitkrkon krhwa Mrekkishik rtotmoat, wenwalitr-rk nenan nkupsitakomin, mhrlrkiteak.

8 Krkowe kenwa lihkrkrk rlhekrwat wenna, okukrntanqli Koswa nrtwrntmrk rpwanlin ntotmowrk.

9. Otisi ktali matumawa; Nosnan ren lpumuk kelkok, krhnrntaquk ktilnukaswun;

10 Kto kumau'wun kupermkit. Nohma ktrnrntumwun knomkit loti kek, krhwa lpumuk kelkok.

11. Melinak oti nkom rkelkewuk rtso kelkuk, rlwesineak.

12 Epe ponrntumwilnak misnukinanin nenankr rlpornrmukit mrhetotmoeimit, misnumoeumkrleik.

13 Epe krko lonilekak krtli qhiteprnmukoeak, otapinilnak hyrk mranuk; ken ktuprn-

tan okumauwun, epe klkr rwsuwun, epe ew khinrntagsuwin kakuk. Rmrn.

14 ¶ Kelpin ponrntumwrk nenwuk, omuecaltotmonawa, kreapuki Koswa lpumuk kelkok kuponrntmaqa.

15 Kelpin hi pwaponrntumwrk ninwuk omualuwrpsewnawa; Howeki Koswa kuponrntumaqsewa kmiealuwrpsewnawan.

16 Peh hi pwawesnerk krko weluwrpsu-krk, krhwa rnumrkashuk rkesasnakqsawat olkelkowak rmealtowat rwenrnmugat ninwun ere wrhpwawesnawat. Wrwrni oti Ktinum, otreonawasi e otip'okso-onowa.

17 Peh hi ken, pwawisnen numuqen ktupek epe kseqan.

18 Krohi pwamnonrnmugein ninwuk rpwawesnen mtinoerk Kos rert kemotsawunuk; epe Kos waptuk, kemotsawun kumenik nrtwrntumin krhi wrphikatrnuk.

19 Krkowe twakinukatsokrk krhpetrnta-  
quk loti kek, minrtoseuk epe rweqaqnuq,  
rwepnahk, epe ke krmotreuk rwepekpitowat  
rwe kmotwat.

20 Mtino twakinukatsok ktupnio wrosewnawan le lpumuk rhi pwaeawat, minrto sreuk, howekr krohi qaqnuq, rhi pwapnahak, epe ke krmotreuk rhe pwapekptaswat rwe kmotwat.

21 Le erle krhitrk ktupnowrwsewnawa kreapuki le ktrewa krhitrk.

22 ¶ Wasraswun oti kea'w e ere klke-

luk; kelpinhi nkotuk kkeluk hyrk kea'w kawasrea.

23 Kelpin hi ew kkeluk méanuk' hyrk kea'w kukeskupkonea. Kelpin hi ew wasreak rtrm kuk ke e wuk; kelpin keskupkoneak; knkehi petrntaqut ew rkeskupkoneak.

34 ¶ Howe wiei nini otaklkitosen rwe-  
trpwrtwat nel trprnmuqohin; nkot rei otale-  
kinman, ehi new nkot otatpanan kreapi new  
nkot otamahkonan, ewhi new nkot otamean-  
rman. Howen ktaklkitosen rwe ere pme-  
twat Klrminrton, epe Mrmun.

25 Nensi oti Ktinum, Krkowe pamrntuk-  
krkon kpumatsewnuwam, wrqrntik krme-  
hwrqrn, wrqrntuker krmnukqroqrn, epe eu-  
qan kewewuwan; wrqrntukkr krpeskumwr-  
qrn, Honuqni pmatsowun wusemi petrnta-  
qsrnon ehi e mehum, epe hi ew wea'w wu-  
semi petrntaqut ehi ew wapeskumuk.

26 Pini kew prleuk prpamsakuk howe  
otukekersek, howekr okelksusenawa howekr  
omaoton senawan rwetowat mehimaokumkok;  
kreapi lpumuk ktitli Koswa otulman. Honi  
kenwa ktupetrntaqususem, wusemi ehi wenwa?

27 Wrnehi kenwa rwe meqrntumrk akl-  
kitot nkot otosqun wusemi rwekosit.

28 Wrqnehi wrhmeqrntumrk paskumr-  
konin. Naktuwrntumok, ne wawaskonrtoe-  
un ktukanuk rmequkuk, howemekehrwemkr-  
snon, howeki pemnuqrmkison.

29 Kreapi hi, nen Ktinum, Wen Sanrmun

kyrk okihnrntaqsuwun, ho kenapmrnaqsise  
krhwa noti nkot.

30 Kelpin Klrminrto nuqenertot melkoe-  
un ktakanuk, nkom rkelkewuk, ehi wapuk  
krhe pukehukatr kpohrskinuk, honukwuni  
nowuh wen ktanuqnerkosem, O pekrhe tr-  
pwærentumrk.

31 Krkowe pamrntukrk oti rwekiterk;  
Wrqnehi krmeheikon? Kreapuki wrqone  
krmnukqrekon? Kreapuki wusemi wrqone  
krqreak?

32 Oti ere tprnwrosuwun Mrekishik ka-  
pmrnton rmowat, euqan suwe Koswa lpumuk,  
okukrntan waeoerk hak krko.

33 Nrtumsirk ntowaptmok otokumauwun  
Klrminrto, epe omrnoluwrpstrwun, epe hi  
hakkрко krankrstakom.

34 Krkahi pamrntukrk ew wapuk; ew  
wapuk krwen kumeqrntsrsomkit. Mranuk  
rkmukeluk kreimin.

## HRPTU VII.

**K**RKO tpaqnukrkrkon krohi pwap-  
qnuukoerk.

2 Ew ere tpaqnukrwun krohi tpaqnuko-  
erk, epe wrqrntuk tpukin, krtpukrn, meni  
krtpukatr nreap,

3 Wrqnehi wrhwaptumwut prsinrkot  
kekanr lkelkok; hohu ken kowaptusen ew  
mtuk krpaklkaqern tpinowr kkelkok.

4 Tinehi krnit kekani, Nkukhipeton pr-



snuqein klkelkok, epe pini, hohu ken kowap-  
ptusen, ew mtuk krpaklkaquein tpinowr kl-  
kelkok.

5 Ken rnumrkasein, nrtum sakehowr-  
pnun mtuko krpaklkaquein tpinowr klkelkok,  
ehi krhi mnowapein, ewhi rwekhuptowut  
prsnukot kekani olkelkok.

6 Krkomenakrk ew pannaquk, krko kew  
wunumoluk, krkokr puketowakrk krhwunuk  
rasmukapwowat kokoluk, otanapin katana-  
wan nameuquan ositewak, ehi kuperqrksrk,  
meni knaneseq mukwak.

7. Ntotumakrkhi, ehi krhi menkoerk  
ntonrmokhi ehi kumkanawa, papakaqukrk hi  
ehi krnsaqnumakom hi.

8 Rtlawat kew nrtotmakrhuk okieonawa,  
epe o krntonruk okumkan, ehi wen okrpapa-  
kaqukrt kinsaqnumwa.

9 Wrnehi onini kenwa kelpin, nattakot  
oqisun pqrkin? okumenan ni sin?

10 Kelpin krntotmakot kekosin okumena-  
nni minrton?

11 Kelpinhi kenuwa, rmealurpserk ku-  
krntumrk wali meqrerkr wrwunuk ke kneha-  
nsawak, Tinchetso wusemi Koswa lpumuk  
reit kelkok, krlimenat wronutnuk ne krnto-  
tmaqhin.

12 Hakkrko rlintuwrmrk ninwuk wato-  
taqerk ekr kenwa krtotwrk; oti ere tpaqnu-  
krwun, ere eahemohuk.

13 ¶ Petekrk e rkahilqatrmwuk, epe mu-

kitrea e lqatrm, epe mkitrea mer o, rssuk nlonatsenak, epe patekrhuk manrk lew.

14 Osam kahilqatrm, epe kahimerw rssuk pmatsewnuk, epe pkrhe lievek kew mrkumohuk.

15 Nakutowrn muk eahemokashuk per-naskaqerk mantanluk pernuqnerk peheuqanhi prpanlawrhuk mork.

16 Kukekrn mawaksi rlomehumowat.—Euqanukni ninwuk omeketanawan, Sewnwrn khikunukaolesuk tanakkr khilomnun otameketanawan msanuk?

17 Hyrksi kew mrnomtukwuhuk, mno-mehimowuk mrhi mtukwitthi mhimehmowuk.

18 Wrwunuk mtukhi hotamhi omehmose howe ki mhimtuk tamnoomehma' o se.

19 Hyrk mtukok pwamnoomehmawut; kukwu'kaswuk; ehi le pukinak lkotrk.

20 Kreapi rlmehumowat, krohi kkukrnmrk.

21 ¶ Howe hyrk krkrhhuk, Trprnmen, Trprnmen, kupetkrsek okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok, wensi erko mtino krlihkrtrltranit Nos lpumuk kelkok.

22 Manrkhi oti nkukok, ew kelkuk Trprnmen, Trprnmen, honi nke eahemotusemin ktinoswunuk, honikr ktnoswunuk, nke sakhurprnasemun mhiminrtok? honikr ktnoswunuk manrkin, nkewlitosem mamkatrntumwunin lihkrwunin?

23 Oti hi nkinak, Howe ka kekukrnmi-  
nnonim nkinlin; mahen kenwa makittmrk  
mealowrpsuwun.

24 Wrqrntuk nwatmoqrn noti ntuketo-  
nin, epe krpamtuk nkenrnma wen, ne pwa-  
kanini kawlitot rtat qihsinek.

25 Ehi rkmowuk kepermkit, epe rmolkuk  
kepermkit, epe kenotin, epe kepuketasin qih  
weqam; hohi kepmukotrnsnon osam kewelki-  
hkatr qih sinek.

26 Hyrk kew noatkuk noti ntuketonin;  
ewhi pwatotuk nkinrnma krkerpatsit nini  
kaolitot rtat, le pal ketaokokek.

27 Ehi rkmowuk kepermkit, epe rmol-  
kuk kepermkit, epe kenotin, epe ke puketasin  
qih weqam, ehi rkepmukotr kkekhihomkit  
rkepmukotr.

28 ¶ Ehi oti kaluwrpuk peh Hesus kao-  
kelkitot noti kitwunin, nilinapr okemamka-  
trntumakon ne okukerqrwun.

29 Nkot krhrntaqsit okeli knomowan  
howekr krhwa wrnperkrhuk.

### HRPTU VIII.

**E**HI kaperneshowert rpkotneak mhrl  
maahrtenhin oke pminalkakon.

2 Ehi Pini rpeanit wrmkenhin rpernum-  
rketakot kitwak, Trprnmen kelpin si nrnmen  
ktaklkiton rwepennaqen.

3 Ehi Hesus rke lepnihrnot rketakinat  
kitwak, Nta'wah; kupennaqis. Ehi papuk  
rhi omuket rkepeneanuk.

4 Ehi Hesus oti rkenat; krko wiei wet-mowakin nini mahenhi walean owawaptr<sup>6</sup>-keow ke mrrmatmot, nini ehi meqrn meqrwun Mosus kanuqein ewhi krohi kukrntumwat.

5 Peh hi Hesus rkepeat le Krpaneamuk, keper rhieit, euqan Kaptrn, okepermatmu-kon.

6 Ehi kitwak, Trprnmen mpumetakeum lkilin rtaean eaqnokrwak nerpsawak khiq-tukrntumwak.

7 Hesushi oti okenan, epi nkupea nkawr<sup>6</sup>-nrsra.

8 Euqan Kaptrn rkenqrtwat. epe oke-nan, Trprnmen, hontupetrntaqsise rwe pet-krn rtaean, trpnak keketon, ehi mpumetak-aeum krhenrsrt.

9 Nen rninewean, ntuprnmak lmaknr-luk; oti mtina nini lean, erleat, epe meni nkot pean, erpeat, epe mpumetakaem, oti totin e rtotuk.

10 Ehi Hesus kanotwat kemamkatrn-tum epe okenan, ne kaper mnalkakohin, Wr-wrni Ktinum, Hon nkemkisen khitrpwr-tat-wun, ho kreapi, Isnreuk.

11 Epe oti ktinum, kumanrk krohi peah-uk wrhmokuk, epe wrhpkilmok, epe okuper wetpumawan ne Rpinrrmin, epe Ysikin, epe Hrkapin, le okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

12 Nilhi kotr wrnehansumkohuk eoku-mauwun ksakhowrpukaswuk rtli keskupko-neanuk, rtnitrmok, epe rtnwreaptrlnuk.

13 Ehi Hesus rkenat, ne Kaptrnin; Wemahen, e rlrtrpwrtrmin ekrnomkit. Ehi ne opumetakaemin, peh rkenrsrnit.

14 Ehi Hesus kapeat petuk Petu rtat, okewapman osuqsissin rilklninit, epe reaqqokanit rpsisnit.

15 Ehi rketaknat onihek, ehi e psiswun; rkemahemkitinuk; ehi rkepsukwet epe rkeper pmetaqat.

16 Ehi rnmupkoneanuk okepernawan rheinit pahkakohik mhimirton, ehi rkesakehowrpnat ne mhimirton okeon okeketowun; epe okenrsran hyrk eaqnokanhin.

17 Ew ere trpwrwun, kakitot Esrus Eahemot kito; Wen okew tapinumaqnan klrlwusewnunanin, epe okepooton keaqnok-erwuninanin.

18 Ehi Hesus kawapmat krhmaohrtenit rhieit, Okenan, rwemahenit alwreuqan.

19 Ehi knot wrnperkrt nini keper, epe okenan, Rkenomakin, kupmrnalkon, krpalelean.

20 Ehi Hesus okenan, Waqlreuk otawankomwuk, epe prleuk prpamsahuk ototsanmek, nilhi Wrqismukot Ninwun ho otutosen wapuk qilmot.

21 Ehi meni nkot rknomowahin oti okekon; Trprnmen, pkitrnmilin nrtum, rwelean, Nos rwenko-ok.

22 Ehi Hesus oti rkenat, Pminalkolin, ehi nrpot okinkowan nrponhin.

23 Ehi kaposit napqanuk krknomowahin okepmnalkakon.

24 Ehi rke khinotuk, khikumek; ehi rkes-  
esekitrperuk e napqan rmakalkak; wenhi rer-  
npat.

25 Ehi krknomowahin rkepeanit; epe  
okepertoknukon kitwuk; Trprnmeak krskon-  
linak, nwepnatsimin.

26 Ehi otj rkenat Take wrhqtaherk O!  
pukrhe trpwrtrmk? Ehi rkepsukwet; epe  
rkeknotuk e rnotnunik epe e khukum; ehi  
rketokmupersuk.

27 Ehi ke ninwuk, kemamkatrntumwuk  
kitwuk; Wrne ninihi oti; kreapi rnotuk, epe  
khukum, otrpwrtaikonin.

28 ¶ Ehi epi kapeat alwreuqan otuk-  
emwak Kukese ninwuk; okenqrllakon, nel  
pahkawahin mhimirton; rpersakumnit rhi  
nkokaswat, khin lew onakqsinit; ho le wiei ni-  
ni tani pmilerse.

29 Ehi pini rkenotaqsawat kitwuk; Wrq-  
nehi watotonak, Hesus Wrqismuqein Klr-  
mirto, eni lei rpean rweqtukrak rpwamli  
peamkuk rpehak.

30 Ehi pnoh pmren, mhrl kokolin rwes-  
ninit.

31 Ehi ne mhimirton okentotumakon  
oti kitwuk; Kelpin sakehowrpnrak, nrmil-  
nak rwe peh kaokit prmso'tehik manrhik  
kokoluk.

32 Ehi oti rkenat, Leak, ehi kapersak-

umwat kelerk le prmsotenbin kokolin, ehi pini ne hyrk prmsotenbin kokolin, rkenespitonit rkelketakewninuk, peh khukumek, epe rkepnatsawat, le npek.

33 Ehi ke kakawapmahik rkew lumwat; epe rkeleawat khi otanuk, epe okeahtanawa hakrko, e kalowrpsrnit kapehkaqhuk ne mihiminrton.

34 Ehi pini hyrk khi otanuk rkew hup-eanut rkepernqrlqawat ne Hesusin ehi kawapmawat, okematmawan, rwe nkohe le anit le rhe euwat.

### HRPTU IX.

**E**HI rkeposit napqanuk rketkumot, ehi rkeleat oto kih otanuk.

2 Ehi pini rkepernawat nini eaqnokanhin, nrnerpsinbin, rilklninit npakinuk; ehi Hesus rwaptumwat, trpwrnrntumwun; oti okenan, ne eaqnokanhin nrnerpsinbin; Nqis miniwankosin; kemealowrpsuwunin kponrntumon.

3 Ehi pini, anit wrnperkrhik ninwuk oti Kekitwuk; oti nini, phikeketo.

4 Ehi Hesus rkukrntumwat otiltrwna<sup>6</sup>-wan oti kito Tinehi wrhimbilitraerk ktr<sup>6</sup>-ewak.

5 Wnsemi ni wrnpinit rwekitok, kemealowrpsuwunin kuponrntumwun; tanakkr psukwen, epe pmosrn.

6 E ere krohi kukrntumrk Wrqismukot Ninwun otreon kkirosuwun loti kek; ponrn-

tumakrt, mealuwrpsewunin ehi oti rkenat, ne eaqnokanhin nrnerpsinhin; Psukwen, otapinin knupakin, epe rtanlean.

7 Ehi rkepsukwet, rkeleat rhi otu'we-qamit.

8 Ehi ke maohrtehih kawaptumwat, kemamkatrntumwuk, epe okeuwenwanawan Klrmirnton, rmnat klkirosuwun ne ninwun.

9 Ehi Hesus kanmamahet okewapman nini, Mrto olinkaswun, rhetupinit rhi machistowat lonea; ehi oti rkenat; Pmnalka-oilin. Ehi rkepsukwet rkepminalkawat.

10 Oti hi kanomkuk Hesus rerwesnit weqamuk, pini, kepatern wen maohihkr ninwuk; epe mrhilowrpsrhuk, rperwetpumkot, epe krknomowahin.

11 Ehi ke Prniseuk kawaptumwat oti okenawan, ne krknomowahin, tahi wrhwetopmat krknomaqerk ne maohihkr oninwun, epe mrealowrpsinhin.

12 Peh hi Hesus kanotuk, oti okenan, Kemrnopmatsahik honatwaasek; mtino ke eaqnokahuk.

13 Wukukrntumok oti rketomkuk nkel-wrnhuki; hoen nkupetaqrse; Hoen pease rwentomqa mrnoluwrpsuhik; mtino mrealowrpsrhik, rwe kesatrnuswat.

14 ¶ Ehi rkepeanit Han krknomowahin; kitwun; Tahi nenan, epe ke Prniseuk wrhpwawesneak mhrluk; kehi krknomohik hoponwesnisek.



15 Ehi Hesus oti okenan; Talkrntumwa-  
këni wakemrhik le rhi wekmitwak, rpeh  
einit ne wrlkowewunit le rpeheinit pama  
wekupermkit rkelkewuk, krho-otapnumwut-  
wa wrlqewut, ewhi krhi ponwesnawat,

16 Howe wiei nini otitosen olkupuqoean  
le krtrqunreaqnuq ewhi e katok kapnu'qu-  
asok, ehi e wrtapnmukpni le krtrqunreaknuq,  
ehi wusemi maneseclkak.

17 Howeki ninwuk otitosenawa olki lom-  
napo krtrmoteuk ew krohi pewklkak nemo-  
tern, ehi e lomnapo rseksak; epe nemotern  
rpnahak; kelpin hi towat olkilomnapo le olku-  
moteuk nrrrel mnosnon.

18 ¶ Mrqa hi oti rertlrltuk, pini keper-  
wak nkot okuma okew wuheqnuuttakon, oti  
okekon; Ntanis kelinpo, pertakin, ewhi ker-  
hipmatsit.

19 Ehi Hesus rkepsukwet okewehrwan,  
epe nekrknomowahin.

20 ¶ Ehi pini, qr rpeat mhinapenrwun  
apihekanuk msqi mtatso litinel tsoyon, lqreak  
kepertnise, ehi rketaknumwat rlqrerknoninuk  
rqut.

21 Oti hi kenrntuso, Kelpin trpnak ta-  
knumwuk rqut nkumnopmatis.

22 Ehi Hesus rqrknowet, okewapman,  
oti hi okenan; Ntanis, Mnourntin, ketrpwr-  
atwun kemnopmatsekon. Ehi o qr rkemno-  
pematsut kernup.

23 Ehi Hesus kapeat kanmupetekrt, oku-

ma rtat; rkewapmat nwata qhikrnhin epe ne nilinaprn, rnanotaksinit.

24 Ehi oti okenan, Mrnwulkmok hoenpose kekeak; nprwaksi. Ewhi rke papli waolinwawat.

25 Peh hi ke nilinaprk kasaketrtwa kepetekrwak, ehi rkew otapinat rkeskinhinat, ehi rkopsukwet kekeak.

• 26 Kekehi wenwahkatrni kalihkrt, hyrk otukemwak.

27 ¶ Peh hi Hesus kanmamahet, nel krkerpeqanhin ninwun okepmnalkakon kpernanotaqsen, oti hi okekon; Wrqismuqein Trpit, luwrnumilinak.

28 Peh hi kapeat kapetekrt weqamuk; kepenaskakon ne krkerpeqanhin ninwun, Hesus hi oti okenan, Ketrpwrtnawani rweklkitoean oti? Ehi oti rnat, R' Trprnmeak.

29 Ehi rketakenumwat olkelkonuk, oti hi kito, Rltrpwrtnmrk ekinomkit.

30 Olkelkowan hi kensaklkini, ehi Hesus hi okeaqaman oti hi kanat, Krko eqamsuk wiei nini rwepwakurrtuk.

31 Ehi wenwa kamaheawat okeahemawan kalihkrunut hyrk otukemwak.

32 ¶ Kan msakumwat hi pini kepertawan krkerptonnit nini pahkaqnit mihimirton.

33 Ehi kasaktinat ne mihimirton kreerpetok ken ukeketo kemamkatrntumwuk hi

'kemaohrtehuk oti hi kekitwuk; Howeka wap-  
ehukatrsnon oti Esneuk.

34 Otihi Prneseuk kekitwuk, Osakeho-  
wrpenan mihiminrton, opeh okuman mihim-  
inrton.

35 Ehi Hesus rkeleat hyrk khi otanin,  
epe otanrsin rpmukenomakrt numrokumkok  
epe eahtuk mnoahumowun, lew okumauwu-  
nuk, epe rnrstat eaqnokanhin, epe hak rnap-  
enrhin ne nilinapr.

36 ¶ Peh hi kawapmat maohrtenhin,  
okeluwrnman osam rpekrerqsinit, epe rswrl-  
kanit krhwa mantanlin, owiei rpwakawap-  
mukwat.

37 Oti hi okenan ne krknomowahin; Me-  
him manr, nilhi makehrwehuk pekrhe lrewek.

38 Mumatmuk o Trprntuk e mehum  
rwenokanat wusemi makehrwenhin; le otith  
nmaotinkanuk.

## HRPTU X.

**E**HI kakehtomat ne mtatso litinnel krkno-  
mowahin okemenan klki' rwsuwun rwes-  
akehowrpnanit, wanaqsinihin minrton, epe  
rwenrsranit, hak rlnaquk eaqnokrwun, epe  
hak rlnaquk napinrwun.

2 Oti hi rlnukaswat kemtatso litinnel  
krknomowahuk; Nrtum Syemun rlnukasot  
Petu, epe Rntoeun wekanrein, Hrms kaoqis-  
mukot Srpetein; epe Hanin wekanrein.

3 Pinep, epe Patanumeo, Tamus, epe  
Mrto maohihkrt; Hrms kaoqismukot Rmpeu-

sin, epe Nrpeus, euqan kr e otinawan Srteus;

4 Syeman Krnr nini, epe Hotus, Iskrneat nerne kapkitnat ne Hesusin.

5 ¶ Kerke mtatso litinnel Hesus kakatonahin; oti hi kanat; krko leakrk, rheuwat Mrekishik, epe krko petekrkrk ototanwak Srnrnr oninwuk.

6 Wusemi leak rhinkihkaswat mantanluk le Isneuk otuweqamuk.

7 Ehi pmileaerk mukerqrk otukitok; Prloh permkit okumiauwwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

8 Nrsruk eaqnokahuk, pennaquk wrmkehuk, psukwefnuk nrphuk, sakehowrpnuk mhiminrtok; wrnpil ketotapnanawa, wrnpil meqrk.

9 Krko maohistokrkr, osaw lonea; tanakkr wrhti lonea; tanakkr osawapuk le kpeh numqanwak;

10 `Krkoki nwupkrkon, hokr nel-peskumwaknin, hokr mkisnin, hokr eaptuowunin; petrntaqsi makehrwet nini rwewesnit.

11 Peh ptekrerk khi otanuk, tanakkr otansuk nattakrk wrne hi le rpetrntaqsut; lew euk, pama le ohumahe erk.

12 Peh hi petekrerk le weqamuk; numkawuk.

13 Kelpin hi e weqam petrntaquk nohima kulowrn hukronawa kupermkit, le kelpin hi pwapetrntaquk nohima kulowrn hukronawa nreap kotiskonawa.

14 Wŕqŕntuk hi kŕpwa petekŕnkoerk, epe kŕpwapsitaqerk, peh lew ohi sakumŕk le weqamuk, tanakkr khi otanuk papewlkumok nrkwukŕ, le ksitewak.

15 Wŕwŕni qeuk ktinum; Nowuh kawŕn-  
pŕnsek rpmukkewuk le Satum, epe Komana;  
peh tpaqnuŕkelkuk, ehi e krlowŕpuk khi  
otan.

16 ¶ Pini kukukatonum, kŕhwa man-  
tanluk mŕqŕnawŕni; mwork; nilhi lumpwakak  
kŕhwa minetok, epe lumnoluwŕpsuk kŕhwa  
minŕto memek.

17 Nilhi kawapmik ninwuk kupkitnik-  
wak ŕtli keketowat, epe kupsiterkowak lew  
oti numrokumkomwak.

18 Ehi epi kraonukom rnasmpwat oku-  
mak, epe khi okumak nen krohitotakoerk,  
ewhi krohi kukŕntumwat wen wa, epe Mŕek-  
ishik.

19 Peh hi peŕnkoerk, kŕko naketuwŕn-  
tukŕk wakiterk; kumenkomsu peh, wakiterk,

20 Howe kenwa kukeketosem, Ohepam-  
in Koswa kukeketottmakowa.

21 Werwekanreit okupkitnan wekanrein,  
rwensihkasnit, epe wrosmit onehansun, epe  
wŕnehansumhik okupatamawan omisotanwan  
ewhi krohi nsihkasnit.

22 Kile kŕnmukowak hakninwuk, nen-  
krohi nŕnmukoerk; wenhi kŕmnolihkŕt pinŕ  
kukŕskona.

23 Peh hi qtukukoerk oti khi otanuk,

prkanuk ninlumok, Wrwrni Ketinum, Høke hak lkisenawan otanin rtrk Isneuk rpwam-lupeat Wrqismukot Ninwun.

24 Krknomowit howe petrntaqsisē, wu-semi ne trprnmuqohin, howokr pmetakr, wu-semi petrntaqsisē, ehi ne trprnmuqohin.

25 Tamnoeumkit krknomowut, ehi rwe ere peh lowrpsit ne krknomaqhin, epe krwen, pmetaka, krhwa ne trprnmuqohin; Kelpin hi linkanawat trprntumnit ew weqam, Pernsepup, tinehi wusemi krlinkanawat wrtu weqamninhin.

26 Krko qsakrkon; howe krko matkoka-trsnon krpwawaphukatrkr, hokr kukihkatrsnon krpwakukrnhukatrkr.

27 Watumonkon rkeskupkoneak, eae krkiterk le rwasreak; epe nwatumrk kto'kak e erekrmnwahtumrk weqamuk qitupuk.

28 Krkowe qsakrk, krn-towat keeiwawa eanwuttohuk rwensawat khepamwan; wu-semi ktaksawa krlketot rwepnahat hepamwan, epe keewawan mhillotrkr.

29 Honi nel lalawunupereuk petrntaqsek nkot lomankr? hoin nkot puklinse le nrqukek pwanrmat Koswa.

30 Ha'kensisewan ktupewak rtsuk kihkatrton.

31 Krkowe qtahkrkon, wusemi ktupetrntaqsim ewhi manrhuk lalawunupereuk.

32 Wrqrntuk hi krmnoahemit rnasmpuwat, ninwuk, wenkr nkumnoahema rnasmpunrit Nosin lpumuk reit kelkok.

33 Wrqrntuk hi krea qnrtwuqrn rnas-  
mupnit ninwun, wenkr nkeeaqrntwa rnas-  
mupnit Nosin lpumuk reit kelkok.

34 Krkokwe nrmile krkon, wrhpea ean  
operton mnonrnta'wun le kek, hosowen ntoh  
pease rwepkitnuman mnonrntawun; kelko'-  
wun erk mtino.

35 Nen wrhpeaeen perpkit numwa nini  
krohi lekrmnat Osin, epe krwen wrtansumit  
okerein, epe krwen nakinukqr osuqsussin.

36 Epe nini lakrn muqohin trprnwui  
wenrtat renihin.

37 Wusemi hi trpanat Osin, tanakkr  
okerein wusemi Nen hopetrntaqsis, ehi Nen  
kelpin ki tpanat oqisin, tanakkr otansin wu-  
semi Nen hopetrntaqsis ehi Nen, rwelwrn-  
muk.

38 Ehi wen krpwa otapnat otaltreatiko-  
min, epe mnalkowut hopetrntaqsis Nen  
rwelwrnmuk.

39 Wen mrkuk opumatsawun okinkiton;  
wenkr Nen krohi nkitot opumatsewun oku-  
mkan.

40 ¶ Wen patkrnkoerk mpetkrnuk;  
wenkr patekrnut opetekrnan nwakalit.

41 Wen patekrnat eahemonhin le rlnuk-  
asnit eahemot okumenkon nakanahemonhin  
omeqrwin; wen patekrnat mrnoluwrsit nini,  
otinoswunuk mrnoluwrsit nini, okumenkon  
mrnoluwrsit nini omeqrwin.

42 Wrqrntuk krmenat rwemnuqrnit nkot

noti rkaheninhin, mnuqahkin, trkapokuk  
mpelmtino le otinoswunuk okrknomomit; wr-  
wrni Ktinum; hookinkitosen ew omeqrwun.

### HRPTU XI.

**O**TI keluwrput Hesus kapon kerkmata ne  
mtatso litnel krknomowahin, kewhi  
mahe rkepaknomakrt, epe rke kerqrt khi  
ototanwak.

2 Ehi Han kanotakrt katlikpakot ome-  
kehrwewun ne Knystin; okekatonan nel ne  
krknomowahin.

3 Oti hi okenan, Ken ni wapean tanak-  
kr, knitwapmamin prkansit.

4 Hesus hi Okenqrtwan, oti okenan  
Kewrk, epe wukkinomak Han meni noti  
nwatmrk, epe waptumrk.

5 Krkerpeqahik ntawapwuk, epe nrner-  
psrhik pmosrk, epe wrmkehik pennaqsek epe  
krkerplahik notakrk, nrphik pusukwetnuk-  
aswuk, epe krtmaksrhik Mnoahemowinker-  
mak.

6 Luwrntaqsi wen wrqrtuk krpwaplk-  
rnmmit Nen.

7 Ehi peh rnimahenit Hesus okewrp  
wetmowan ne maohrtenhin rketlumata Hanin  
Wrqonehi kaohileaerk no'wmtukwakkek  
rwewaptumrk? Nasaknilk rnanemasuk?

8 Wrqonehi kaohileaerk rwewapmrk?  
Nini ni rpeskonert wrwunitnuk paskukatr-  
in? Pini Kewhi wronitnuk paskukuk keerke  
rehik okumak weqamuk.



9 Wrgonehi kaohi lean rwewapmrk? Nakanahemot ni? R, ewhi Ktinum, wusemi petrntaqsi ewhi nakanahemot.

10 Ewsi o nakanahmit wrnperkatrk, Pini nennokana nmilnowrm nekan rnasmupein okinowliton, wanmilean nekan.

11 Wrwrni Ktinum, rtlowat nakuqhukqrn howe wiei perse wusemi petrntaqsis, rpetrntaqsit ehi o, Han Krhtapernwrt, wen suo mamokaheit le otukumauwunuk lpumuk, wusemi petrntaqsi ehi wen.

12 Rwlkawrpkerqrt Han, Krhtapernwrt nal hi nkom, okumauwun, lpumuk qtukrntumwuk; epe hike qrtukrntum owrhik qtwr ototapnan.

13 Hyrk si nakanahemohuk, epe tpaqnukrwun ke nekanahikatr nal Han.

14 Ehi kelpin weotapnrmrk euqansuwe oti Enyrs wapeapit.

15 Wrqrntuk wrto'kaqrn rwenotuk, nohma okrnotan.

16 ¶ Tinehi krnrnmuqa koti eaeankr pmatsrhik? Krhwasilina pinohreuk rhepetupwat le rtlitatuk, rntomawat wekanwan.

17 Oti hi rnawat, anwu nenan nkeppuqrmin, hohi kenemitesem; anwuki nenan kemwumeninmin hohuki keketamaktaqsi sem.

18 Han kapeat ho kewesnise, epe hokemnuqrse, ehi oti kekitwuk; Opeh kakon mihi-minrton.

19 Wrgismukot Ninwun keperwesni, epe kemnukqr, oti hi rnawat, Pini, nini nrp-atsit, epe lomnapo nrtamnuqrt, epe wrwek-anmahin maohihki oninwun, epe krkerpatsi-nhin. Kehi wrnehansun kowahik, e npwak-awin, wrwrni lihkrk otinrnawan.

20 Ehi rwrp khihlituk ne khi otanin ka-tli mataw nukkmuksit kaninkert osam rpwa-kesatrntusnit.

21 Koqansukkumuk ken Kanasin, Koq-ansukkumuk, ken Prtsrtr, kelpin krhrnta-quk mekhrwewunin kaolihkatrk kenwa olih-katrkin, euqanuk, Taern, epe Saetan, pno-we wenwa takekesatrntumwuk, peh, mhilk-umtaknuk epe ppekek.

22 Oti hi Ktinum wusemi kuwunit. le Taern, epe Saetan, peh tupaqnukr kelkuk, ehi e kenwa krlowrpserk.

23 Epe Kensi Krpaneam, kakuqetnuka-sein lpumuk, meni kuperneswunko namku-muk; kelpin krhrntaquk mekhrwewun kao-lih katrk, ken lew olihkatrkpin le Satamuk kreapi taketrmkit nkom oti rkelkewuk.

24 Otisi Ktinum, wusemi kuwunit otuk-kem-Satam, peh tupaqnukrokkelkuk, ehi ken.

25 ¶ Ewhi peh Hesus rkenqrtakrt, oti keketo, Wrwrni ktinin O Nosr; Trprntumin lpumuk epe ki, osam noti, rkkiton, ktihikro-nin koti nrpwakawrntukuk, epe mrnototkuk, ehi rkeknomotwa pinohreuk.

26 Ewsi Nosr, kekelmnwaptansi, rlw-unuk,

27 Haksi krko npuketinmak Nos, hoh<sup>i</sup> wiei, nini okukrnmasen, Wrqismumhin mtino, Wrosit, howekr wiei, nini kukrnmasen, ne Wrosmimhin mtino Wrqismit ehi mtino oti wrqrlutuk Wrqismit krwaptuaqrn.

28 Pernaskawluk hyrk kenwa naskatrn-tumrk epe pwawunrerik kumenumhi nwalmo-win.

29 Otapinimok nnapkumwakun kenwa rwekknrmerk rpeh, pwakhrnrntuman neea'w epe rlkahwrntusean ntrek, kumkanawahi wahi nwalmoat khepamwak.

30 Napkumwakin si wrnprnit, epe nwe-wlawun pukkeaein.

## HRPTU XII.

**E**W hi peh, Hesus rkenmamahet rnu-mrkelkitinuk, rnmitkumlkuk, puqrlkin, ehi ne krknomowahin pmupkitrn ewhi rpmi wrphelpitowat, puqrlkin, epe rmehwat.

2 Peh, hi Prniseuk, kawaptumat, oti otinawan, pini, rknomohuk, honsitum totsek rlihrwat, rnumrkelkuk,

3 Oti hi okenan, Honi kewaptusenawa, lew msinukenuk, Trpit katotuk, rkepkitrt, epe ne kapmiwéhrokohin.

4 Kalinmupetekrt, Klrmirto o Weqamuk, rkemehit, wapehukatrak puqrlkin, howe kew wunsini wen, rwemehit kreapi ne kapmiwéhrokohin, mtino wenwake mrmatmohuk.

5 Honi kewaptisenawa le tpaqnukrwun-

uk lewsi, rnumrkelkuk, kew mrrmatmohuk  
oninwuk euqanuk numrokumkok, rkepnahto-  
wat rnumrkelkitnuk, epe hohi kemearntaq-  
susek?

6 Oti hi Ktinum, wusemi loti nkot, khip-  
etrntaqsi ehi e, Numrokumuk.

7 Kelpin si, oti kekrntumrkopin, oti wrh-  
ketomkuk; Nen, nkreon luwrntu'wun; howe  
e rwesku'omoat; howekr tapatamasewak,  
pwamealuwrrpsuhik.

8 Wrqismukot Ninwun kreapi, Trprn-  
tuk e rnumrkelkuk,

9 Ehi peh kanmamahet rkenmupetkrt  
oti numr okumkomwak,

10 Ehi pini nini reonit, rnponhanit, ehi  
rkenattawat, oti kitwuk, honitawunsinon rwe  
rwenrsrt, rnumrkelkuk? Rwepatamawat.

11 Ehi oti rkenat; Wrnehi nini loti rtlerk  
krpmreit, réwat, nkot mantanlin: kelpin,  
pmukoh ninit rwankatrnuK rnumrkelkitnuk,  
honi otamahkonasen, epe otaqqetnasen.

12 Tinehitso wusemi onini rpetrntaqsit,  
ehi o mantanil? Tinehi mrrnoluwrrpit si, oti  
rlihkrk rnumrkelkuk.

13 Ehi oti rkenat, ne nini, Lepenihrrnon,  
ehi rkelepnihrrnot, ehi kalinrsrt, krhwa enkot,  
rlnaqtunuk.

14 ¶ Ew hi Prneseuk rkesakumwat,  
rke wutlumawat; walipnahawat.

15 Peh hi Hesus kakkrntuk, lew keper-  
ohimahe, ehi maahrtenhin okepminalkakon,  
ehi rkenrsrat, hyrk.

16 Ehi okeeaqamman rwepwa wiei eahmukot.

17 Oti ere tatrpwrwunuwuk, euqan kakitot Esrus nakanahemot oti kitwak;

18 Pini, mpumetakam nen kwarnapmuk, trpanuk le o Nhepam krhmnwrntuk; nkupekkitnumwa nhepamin, ewhi okukknomowan npwakawin ne Mrtaosinhin.

19 Howekr kauwaweqsokrse hokr kawelqrwrksise, howekr wiei niniwun okrnotaqsen e onotaqsiwun le otanmerwrn.

20 Lalak lkanuk nasaknilk. ho okupokptosen, epe prqrnrnuk sukupean hookreatr<sup>6</sup>sen, pama npwakawun nlew tomkuk.

21 Ehi otilinukaswun krprnmowat Mataosrhik.

22 Kepertwa nkot euqanin pahkaqnit Mihimrton, krkerpeqat, epe krkerpetok, ehi rkenrsrat, ehi krkerpeqat; epe krkerpetok, nrel ke-keketo, epe kentawapi.

23 Ehi hyrk nelinaprk kemamkatrntumwuk, oti hi kekitwut; Honi weoti wrqismukot euqanin Trpitun?

24 Peh hi oti Prneseuk kanotmoat, oti kitwuk, Hosuwe oti nini otasakhuwrpnasen mihimrton, nutmakot sserk Pernsepapun okuma mihimrton.

25 Ehi Hesus kekrntumwan rltranit, ehi, oti okenan; Hak okumawin, qrknowetatsomkuk okepertonawa rwepnahak, epe hak khi-otan tanakr weqam qrknowetat-somkuk hoen knepwemkison.

26 Kelpinhi mihiminrton sakhurpnat mihiminrton qrknowetatso tinehi krluwelkukapwemkitnuk e otokmauwun.

27 Kelpin hi Nen Pernsepup natmowit sakehuwrpinukwa mihiminrtok wrnehi natmaqat knehansowak, rwesakhurpnawat, Keewsierke krtpaqnuqerk.

28 Kelpin su Nen Krlminrto ohepamin sakehuwrpnuaqa mihiminrtok; ewsi rwtiskoerk Klrminrto otokumauwun.

29 Tinehi aluklkitot wiei rwepetekrt walkisit nini, oti weqamuk rwenahot oti nkahkin; nrtumsrerk tkopnat, ne walkisninhin nini? ehi mhupluk tahipnahtawat euqan e weqamninnin.

30 Wensu o pwapmawehrwut nmreanrn-muk; pwawetoqutki rmaotin kreaan otuswrwrpnan.

31 ¶ Oti si ktinum, Hak rlnaquk mealuwrpsewun, epe mealkeketowun kuponrntumwak ninwuk; Oti erk mihikeketowun krlumawat Klrminrto ohepamin e erk ho kuponrntumwasek ninwuk.

32 Wrqrntuk krmhihlimat Wrqismukot Ninwun kuponrntumwa wen; wrqrntuk mihikeketowun krnat Klrminrto ohepamin hokuponrntumwase wen hoe loti kek, epe kelqakewuk.

33 Tanakkr ktaolaawa mtuk rwewunsit, epe rwewuntinuk omehimowun, tanakkr ktaola'awa rwe mehum tukowit, epe rwe

mehimehmawit, e mtuk wrhkakrn hukatr  
omehmowun.

34 O! mrntoerk eaeanker pmatsierk tin-  
ehi krli klkitoerk rmealowrpserk rwemnot-  
litmrk krko? Rlmolkinrsuk otrema ew oto-  
nema rlkeketomkuk.

35 Nrpwakat nini wronituk litr'r' perm-  
kitnuki krko, wronitnuk, Wenhikr mrhlowrps-  
sit nini, wenkr mihilitr'rwun permkitni mih-  
euqani krko.

36 Oti hi ktinum hak mihikeketowin nin-  
wuk, krkitwat okinqrtanawa upeh tpaqnu-  
rokelkuk.

37 Ew si ne keketonin krohi mnonrntaq-  
sen ehi krnew keketonin ew erekrohi eanwrn-  
taqsen.

38 ¶ Kewhi anit wrnperkrhuk, epe  
Prneseuk okenqrtwawan kitwuk, Krknom-  
oeak nenan qluki nwewaptamin kmataolu-  
w-rpsowun ken.

39 Okenqrtwan, epe oti kanat, mealow-  
rpsit, epe waonilkaewit eaeankr pmatsrhuk  
prpantonrukuk rwewaptumwat mataolu-  
w-rpsowun; howeki mataoluwrpsowun wemen-  
asek, mtino omataoluwrpsowun euqan naka-  
nahemot Honrs.

40 Euqansi Honrs keeuwak nsokeluk,  
epe nsotpuk, khikekos w'lukennuk wensi kro  
Wrqismukot Ninwun kreiwak nsokeluk epe  
nsotpuk rotremkitnuk le kek.

41 Kew rehiK Ninepeuk okuweh psuk-

wemawan noti eaneanker pmatsinhin peh tpaqnitwa okreanwrnmawan-hi osam rkek-esatrintuswat rkekerqrnit Honrsin, epe pini wusemi nkot, krhrntaqsinhin, ehi Honrs loti euwak.

42 Okumaqr wrh lawunu'uk wenki okawehpsukweman, peh noti eaeankr pmatsinhin, peh tpaqnitwa okreanwrnmawan hi, khipinoh wen kewhi perawak loti kek, rwenotuk onnipwakawin Sanamun: ehi, pini wusemi nkot rpetrntaqsinit ehi Sanamun loti euwak.

43 Peh su wen wansit minrto, kanmisakuk wewunnuk nini, ehi rpamsrt kaskkew oninuk, opumtonran wahi nwalmot hohu omuksen.

44 Ehi rketot; Umpr'sr nkukewr rtaean kaperohusaku'man ehi kapeat omukanhi rnlukrotrnuk rhektukatrnuk, epe rmnoshukatrnuke.

45 Ew hi Kanmamahet, rnotapnat nouk tso prkansinhin minrton wusemi krkerpatsinhin, ehi wen, ehi rnmupetekrwat le hi reuwat; ehi lqreak kaluwrpsit omini wusemi lilonatsi; ehi nrtum. Ew si nasap krlwrpsuwat, koti krkerpatsrhik eaeankr pmatsrhik.

46 Mrqahi rerknort ne nilinaprn, Pini okerein, ne epe ne wekanrein sakeheeuqan nepwen rntuwrnmawat rweknonawat.

47 Nkotthi owetmakon; Pini kkei epe kekanreuk nepwek sakih knitwrnmukok, rweknontrerk.



48 -Ehi okenqrtwan, oti okenan, kaper wetmakot; Wrnehi nkei, epe wrnenukhi nek-anreuk?

49 Ehi rkelepnukrnot ohieuqan rheeinit krknomowahin, ehi oti kito, Pini nkei. epe nekanreuk.

50 Wrqrnlutuk si kertotmoqrn otinrn-tumwun, Nos lpumuk reit kelkok, oer o nekanr, epe nmise, epe nkei.

### HRPTU XIII.

**E**WPLI e rkelkewuk Hesus kesakum wequamuk kewihepetupi hekhukum.

2 Kekhimanrk, maahrtehuk, le rheinit, ehi rkeposit napqanuk rkehepetupit, ehi hyrk ke maolrtehuk ke nepwek hekkhukumek.

3 Ehi rkenat hakrko eahemonin oti kitwak; Pini prmswrwrpnrkrt rnmamahet rwu-swrwrpnrkrt.

4 Ehi wen kaswrwrpnuk, anit, menkanin kepkisnini hek merwuk, ehi pinr<sup>6</sup>leuk rkeper-mehwat.

5 Anit kepkisnini sinkukek, qrhkahi pwa-manrk nrquki kreapihi, kernup kepersakwr-ton osam hoqih kemanrsnon nrquki.

6 Ehi kesis kapermokuk rke-kelaketrk osam ho kew okrpkewsrnon, ehi kaohinpo-qrtrk.

7 Anit ki kepuksrnon hi hukinikaolu-kek, ehi kew hukinikaolesuk rpersaqrwat ekekpopermkilkanawa hi.

8 Neewhierk, anit. kepuksrnon, rhiwunuk ki kepertomkit mehum, anit nkotwak tso wusemi, epe anit nkotwatsomtini wusemi, epe anit nswapetuk wusemi.

9 Wrqrntuk wrta'okaqrn rweuotnk nohma wen okinotan.

10 Ehi ne krknomowahin kepern, epe okeperkon, Tahelina wrheahtumwitwa ne eahmonin?

11 Ehi okenqrtwan, epe oti okenan, Anwuhukr kemenkom, kenwa rwekkrntumrk pwakkrntaquk lew okumauwun lpumuk kelkok, wenwahiweho menasek.

12 Wrqrnlutuksi reqrn kumenawak wusemi mhrl hi okrein; wrqrnlutuk pwaeit wen kaotapnumwa kreapi ereit.

13 Ewsi ere wrhwetmoqa noti eahemonin osam rntawapwat howapsek, epe rnotmowat notakrsek; hokrpli rwe nsittakrwat.

14 Ewsi e wrhtr pwrmkuk weahemowun Esrus, oti kekito, Wrhnnotmuk ktaohenotanawa, epe howekr, ktansitakrsem, epe ntowapuk, ktawapkrm, hokr ktansitwunakrsem.

15 Kotisi nelinaprk otrewan muqetmokitnr rpeh meantrnuk; epe oto'wkawan eapertsemkitni rwenotakrwat, epe kerpeqrnwuk rqtumwat rwewapkrwat, w'lkelkowan epe aninotakrk lewtokawak, epe ansittakrk, lew otrewak ewhi taohi qrkkapowawat, ehi tahi nrsruqa.

16 Kenwa hi luwrrntaqton, klkelkowan

rintowapemkuk, epe kta'okawan rnotakrmkuk;

17 Wrwrni ktinum, Manrk, eahemohuk epe mrnoluwrrpsihuk, okentuwrntanawa rwe-waptumwat noti, kawaptumrk, epe hohu okewaptusenawan, epe rwenotmoat nwatmrkonin, hohu okenotsenawan.

18 Notmok, hi eahemowin, o rswrwrp-nekrt.

19 Peh wiei noatkin o keketowun oku-mauwnn, epe pꞱansittuk, ehi rpeat mrealu-wrpsit ehi rmlinuk ew kaswrwrpnukatrnuk le etr'enuk, osiero kaotapnuk qrmenkanin he kemerwuk.

20 Otisi ero kaeit qrmenkan sinkukek krhwalina nwatuk e keketowun, epe krnup rnhewrnmot, rwtapnuk.

21 Howekr ohrpkewse wen nomukherk eqansi, kelpinherk qtukrntumwun tanakkr, mealtotatwin ohipsukwemkuk osam o keketowun; pama lkih, homnwrntuse.

22 Wensukr kaeit qrmenkan mrqr khi-kenikaolukek, wensio prstuk keketowun rwt-mrntuk, loti kek, epe werlta'wun tprnwrosuwun, epe okekpopermkilkanaawa e keketowun, hohi kewhi mehmaose.

23 Wensi o kaeit qrmenkan rhiowuntu-nuk nrkowukek oero nwatuk e ketowun, epe nrstotuk kreapi mahmowit, anit nkotwak tso wusemi epe anit nkotwatsomtini wusemi, epe anit nswaptuk wusemi.

24 Meni nkot eahemowin, okepkitnumwan, oti kitwak okumauwun lpumuk rnrntaquk krhwa nini kapmiswrwrpnuk wronitnuk qrmnkan okittkanuk.

25 Nilhi mrqa ninwun, rernpanit mreanrnuqohin, kepern, ehi rkeswrwrpnuk mihemelqin rhitrnuk pqrkinlkek, ehi rkemahet.

26 Peh hi kapersaqrk, ehi keper mehimo-wun erepeh, kepernaqton new mihemelqin.

27 Ehi ne opmetakaemin lew weqamuk kepern, okeperkon, Trprnmeak, Honuqni, keswrpnisen wronuk menkan le kkittkanuk, Tinepenuqr wrhpeamkuk mihemelqin?

28 Oti hi okenan mreanrnmitsi oti, ketotum Opumetakaemin hi, oti okekon; Honi ketonwahese rweleaeak, epe rwemaotinmak?

29 Oti hi okenon, Hoen mrehe rer maotinmrk ne mihemelqin ketapkohwrpetonawan, kre pqrkin.

30 Nohma nrel kumahrkenon, pama hi peh, wema'otonkatrk, oti nkinak, maotonkrhuk, wemaotonmok, ew nrtum ne mihemelqin, ehi krhisusuptoerk rwehaksumrk; ehi erk kmaotinanawa mpuqrkinum, kupetkitonawa mehima o kumkok.

31 ¶ Meni nkot eahemowin okewetmoan, oti hi kito lpumuk okumauwun krhwa nel ropukomnanwuk euqan waskuk menkan; nini kaotapinuk rkeswrwrpinuk okitkanuk.

32 Ew si ere mamwr kahenoek hyrk

rtsuk qrmenkanin, peh hinil kakelkuk mam-  
wr mlamkuk hyrk melqin epe krpermtukowi  
ehi ke pnr<sup>l</sup>leuk prpamsahuk perpkilnok lew  
rotuqnowuk rwenpawat.

33 ¶ Meni nkot eahemowin, oke wet-  
mowan okumauwun lpumuk kelkok; rlnaquk  
krhwa oqr ophrskin kaotapnuk, ehi rkekktot  
nsotupukinuk napane nalhi hyrk roprrhrka-  
nuk.

34 Hyrksi noti Hesus kewetmowan,  
maohrtenhin ne eahemowinin, ehi kr eahe-  
mowin pwaeahtuk hokeknonsen.

35 Ewhi e trpwrerntumwun kaketot na-  
kanahemot oti kitwak; Nkinsaqnan nton,  
neweahmowunin nenhi nkukit new katipah-  
katrk kitwunin, peh rolkukewuk.

36 ¶ Ehi Hesus kemahrnalkawan,  
maohrtenhin rkepetekrt weqamuk, epe krk-  
nomowahin kepernaskakon, oti kitwun, Wet-  
molinak, eahemowin eabhikatrke ne mihem-  
elqin le ktukanuk.

37 Ehi okenqrtwan, epe okenan, Wensi  
o rswrpnuk wronitnuk qrmenkan wensi o  
Wrqismukot Ninwun.

38 Ew ktukan e ere ki; epe wronuk men-  
kan kew erke wrnehansumhuk lew Okumau-  
wunuk ne hrerk mihemelqin kew erke wrne-  
hansum kowahin ne mraluwrrpsinhin.

39 Ehi mreanrnkrt kaperswrpnuk oero  
mihiminrto; peh hi maotonmuk ew ere wel-  
qakewuk; epe hi ke kamaotinkrhik ke erke  
mlinwrk.

40 Rlmaoton katrk, new mihemelqrn, epe rhaksrkatrk lkotrk ew si krlowrpuk wel-qakewuk.

41 Wrqismukot Ninwun okupernokanan omiliniwrmin, ehi krhi maotinmowat lew otokumauwunuk hakrko nilka'wrmkukin, epe new mrealtotmonhin.

42 Ehi krhi pukenawat lkotrk kposkrnuk ewhi le rtnitrmok epe rtnwreaptrlnuk.

43 Kewhi minoluwprsrhik, kawasok krhwa kesis, le Oswan otokumauwunuk. Wrqrntuk wrta'okaqrn rwe notakrt, nohema knotakr.

44 ¶ Meni okumauwun lpumuk, krhwa nrn—qit khitupinwrosawun rkkihkatrk ktukanuk; peh o nini kamkuk okuketon rpeh nhewrnmot mahewak, ehi rwutawrt hakrtot; ehi rkelpirtot e ktukan.

45 Meni lpumuk okumauwun krhwa nrntaqit tawrwunini prpantowaptuk wranitnuk Mekis Sinein.

46 E peh hi kamkuk nkot Mekis sin krh-miskitrnuk, rleat ehi rwutawrt hyrk,rtot ehi rkelpirtot.

47 Meni lpumuk okumauwun krhwa nrntaqit sup, kapukehekatrk le keukumek rkemaotonat hak rlnaqsinhin.

48 Peh hi kamolkinrnit rkew tappinawat hek perk; ehi rhepetupwat rkewrnapmawat wrwnisninhin rkesawat mkukok; mreansinhin hierk okewrpnawan.

49 Ew si krlowrpuk welqakewuk mlin-wrk kuperk, okupkerpnawan krkerpatsinhin rheeinit ne mrnoluwprsinhin.

50 Ehi krhi pukenawat lkotrck, kuposkrnuk lew hi rtnitrmok, epe rtnwreaptrlnuk.

51 Hesus hi oti okenan, Kenistotanawan-ni noti hakrko? Oti hi okenawan; R, Tr-prnmeak.

52 Oti hi okenan rtlowat, wrnperkrt rkno-mohik lpumuk okumauwunuk ewsi rnrntaq-sit nini trprntuk weqam okepersakhotonin ot-pniwroso'nin, wrlkeamkuk, epe krtreanuk.

23 Ehi oti kaluwrpuk, peh Hesus, kakel-wawetuk noti eahemonin, ehi rkenmamahet.

54 Ehi wen kapeat rhetnukert okeknom-owan lew otinumrokumkomwak, okemamka-trnmawan, epe kekitwuk; Tinepehi oti nini wrtnuk npwakawun, epe noti khitotmonin.

55 Honiwe oti olukrwunini oqisun? honi-we okerein linkasen Mrne? epe wekanrein Hrms, epe Hosus epe Syman, epe Hotrs?

56 Epe omisrein honi hyrk qetkermkose-nanuk? Tinepehi wrtnuk oti nini hakrko?

57 Okenlkrnmawanhi Hesus hi oti oke-nan; nakanahemot hoe pwawenwanase mti-noerk rtnukert epe oweqamuk.

58 Howekr wen kemataototse lew osam ho oketrpwrtaqsen.

#### HRPTU XIV.

**E**WPEHHI Rnut okuma, kanotuk rwen-wananit Hesusin,

2 Ehi oti okenan, ne opmetakaemin, euqan si oti Han Krhtapernwrt; kewnilkrtuk rkenpopit, ehi e wrtlowrpk notu mata'wmekhrwewunin rwaptuwrt le weea'w.

3 Rnut okemlinapinenin Hanin, oketkopinat, ehi rkepetekrnat, kupakotewkumkok; Rnoteus owero lew kaohupukhukasot; wekanrein Penip wewun.

4 Han kenakpin Hoswe wunsrnon ken rweweweun.

5 Otakensanhi niltrwe okeqsan ne maohrtenhin, osam okenrnmawan nakanahemohin.

6 Peh hi Rnut rkenekit keluk rkeeu'mowit Rnoters otansin kenemrten rnasmpwat; Rnut, hi kemnwrntum.

7 Ewhi ere kaohi wawetmowat rwemenat wrqrntuk wantotmakogr.

8 Ehi oqr nrtum, rkekeikmukot new keerein, keketo melin ew euqan, Han krhtapernwrt otup, le onakunuk.

9 Okumahi, kekesatrntum, rke anwu khiwelkitaqsit, epe new kawetpumpkohin rwesawat, wen okenan rwemenanit new qrn.

10 Ehi rkenokalwit rwewukelqrkasnit ne Hanin, le kpakqukrotewkumkok.

11 Ehi e otup keperhkatrnr lew onakunuk, ehi rkemenit wrlkukit qr, ehi rkemahetwat okerein.

12 Ehi new Krknomowahin kepern otap-



nrkon ew wea'w rkewunkowawat, ehi rkemahewat rkewawetmowawat Hesusin.

13 Peh Hesus kanotuk rkeposit napqanuk rkemahet wiei rhupwaernit, ehi peh nilinaprk kanotmowat okepmnalkawawan kepmsrk rkeperohi sakumwat, oti okih-otanmowak.

14 Ehi Hesus kanamahet, okewapman krhmaahrtenhin, ehi okektumakrnman, epe kr okenrsran kapmreaqnokanhin.

15 Ehi kanmupkoneanuk ne krknomowahin kepernaskakon oti kitwuk, Osamsini oti wiei rhi pwaotuket, lei mupkonea, mahrnalka'w ke maahrtehuk, tanak leawat otansruk rwekelpinrtatsowat wamehwat.

16 Hesus oti okenan, Hoen kumahesek; menuk ew wamehwat.

17 Otihi, okekon, mtino ntreomin neapin pqrkinin, epe nel kekosuk.

18 Oti hi kekito, Pertwuluk.

19 Ehi new rkenat ne maahrtenhin rwehepetupnit le skupkilktokek, ehi rkew tapnuk new neanin pqrkinin, epe ne nel kekosin, ehi rkenapit lpumuk, rke numat, epe rkepekkupetot, rkemenat, pqrkinin, rknomowahin, ehi new krknomowahin, rkemenawat maahrtenhin.

20 Ehi hyrk rkewesnawat, epe ketrpsinerk; ehi kew tapnanawan kaealuwrsanuk mtatso litnel kokpinaknin, kemolkinrtonawan.

21 Kehi kawesnrhuk; Neanuk tsuk mtat-  
swak ketlek ninwuk; rpwatkokhikaswat qrk,  
epe pinohreuk.

22 Okewrwetpamanhi, Hesus rwenima-  
henit ne krknomowahin rweposnit napqanuk  
rwenminekanenit rweleawat alwreugan mr-  
qa, rwe mahrnalkawat, ne maohrtenhin.

23 Peh hi kakelmahinalkawat, ne maohr-  
tenhin kelerwak le rpkotneanuk wenlukr  
rwenumat ewhi rnmupkoneanuk wenle nlu-  
kr keei.

24 Ewhi e napqan nmitnisemkuk, naok-  
amkhukimek rmakalkak, osam rmeananmuk.

25 Rpwamluwapuk, hi rerpconeauk,  
Hesus kelerwak rhieinit, kenmupmosr qtip-  
erk, le khukumek.

26 Ehi ne krknomowahin rwapmukot  
rperpmosrnit qtiperk khukimek, kesrksek  
otihi kekitwuk euqansi o hepr'e; ewhi rkew-  
elqrwrksawat, rpeh qsawat.

27 Kernuphi Hesus rkenat,, kitwak,  
Mnowankosuk, Nen qlr krko srksukrk.

28 Ehi petu rkenqrtwat, epe okeknonan,  
Trprnmrak, kelpinsu ken ntomlin, rwenask-  
onan, qtiperk.

29 Otihi kitwak Wepean. Ehi peh Pe-  
iu kapernesaset, le napqanuk, kepmosr qtip-  
erk rleat, rhieinit ne Hesusin.

30 Peh hi, kawaptuk rkhinotnunuk kesr-  
ksuwak, peh hi wanmuqsapert, ehi kenotaqsr  
kitwak, Trprnmen krskonlin.

31 Ehi papuk, Hesus, rkelepnukrnot rkemlinat, oti hi okenan, O ken pkrhe trp-wrtmin! tahilina kaohi canwrtumin?

32 Ehi peh kanmuposwat le napqanuk, kepon notin.

33 Kehi kaerhuk le napqanut okeperwuheqnitwawan, oti hi kekitwuk, Kensu wrwrni, Klrminrto Ktoqismuk.

34 Ehi kanmukupawat alowreuqan, keperk Hrnrsrnit ukek.

35 Peh hi ke ninwuk lew rehuk kakkrnmawat, kemahrahemok hyrk haknkohe, epe kepertwawan hyrk eaqnokanhin.

36 Ehi rkemattmawat mtino trpnak rwetaknumwawat rtupqatrnuk, e rqt, ehi kew hyrk katakrnhuk qrerkenrsrk.

### HRPTU XV.

**E**WHI rkepernaskawawat Hesusin, Wrnperkrhuk, epe Prneseuk kewhuperk Henosrnrmuk katahuk, otihi kekitwuk;

2 Tahilina krknomotwa wrhpekupetowat. kaperlihkrnit krhtaosinhin? Hokr ksenhrsek peh wawesnawahin.

3 Oti hi okelingrtwan, epe okenan, Tahikrkenwa wrhpekupetoerk, e Klrminrto okukerqrwun, rtrpwrtrmk kaperlihkrwat krhtaosihik.

4 Klrminrto kekerqr, oti kitwak, Khupetrnum Kos, epe kkr'. Wenhikr o krmeal-totwat, osin tanakr okerein, nohma wrwrni wen kinpowak.

5 Kenwahi ktuketom; Wrqrnlituk krna-  
qrn osin tanakkr okerein, E ere meqrwin,  
kelpin krko nelokmonan ho oti okih-petrnma-  
sen ne osin, tanakkr, okerein.

6 Ew ere wrhpnahtoerk ne Klrminrto  
okukerqrwin ne ktilhikronawan.

7 Rnumirkaserk; wrwrni Esrus, ke ne-  
kanahemukwa, oti kitwak;

8 Koti nilinaprk prloh rheen perek, epe  
nperkhimnotlumkok otonewak nehu'we otr'-  
ewan pnohtrni.

9 Hoen nkot, nomkison rnumrketa'wat  
mrqa rlukenomakrwat, okukerqronawan ke  
ninwuk, ehi ne nkukerqronin.

10 Ehi rkentomat maohrtenhin rkenat;  
Psitimok, epe nsittomok.

11 Howe patekrmkuk otonek wenuqsen  
nini ewsierk persakumomkitnuk lew otonek  
nini, e erk wanaqu'ukot.

12 Ehi kepern krknomowahin, ehi rke-  
kot; Kekinmakni ke Prneseuk rkepwmnwr-  
ntumwat kakelnotmowat, oti kakitein.

13 Ehi okenqrtwan, epe kekito, Hyrk  
saqrk Nos lpumuk reit, kapwaktikatuk, kup-  
kohwrphikatr.

14 Ponekakke kew; wenwa kerpeqrk pu-  
mskapernawan krkerpeqanhin kelpinhi krker-  
peqat pmrskapernat, ne krkerpeqanhin nrr-  
rel kupetsrk rhiwankatrnuk.

15 Ehi kenqrtakrt Petu, epe oti rkenat;  
Wetmolinak nenan, ew eahemownn.

16 Ehi Hesus okenan, Kenwanukr, mr-  
qa homlr, kenistotakrsem?

17 Honuqni, kr kenwa mliknistotsenawa  
wrqrntuk patkrmkuk ktonewaklermkit le,  
klukewak, ewhi sakhiwrpenukatrk nkohe?

18 Ewhi erk perohisakumomkuk otonek  
perosukerni otr'ek, ere wannaqukot nini.

19 Perosukamkuk otr'ema sakumomkit  
mihilitr'rwunin nsitwunin waonilkaewunin  
kerpatsuwunin kmotwunin kno'skahnwinin  
mihikeketowinin.

20 New noti wannaqukot nini, oti hi,  
rwesnit rpwamliksenhat hoen wannaquksen  
nini.

21 ¶ Ehi Hesus kanmamahet kelerwak  
rperkokmukeanuk Taenr epe Saetan.

22 Ehi pini rwhipeanit rperkokmukean-  
uk, Krnine qr, oti hi, okekon, Luwrnmilin O  
Trprnmen, Wrqismuqein Trpit; ntanis okih-  
qtukukon Mihiminrton.

23 Hohi okenqrtwasen. Ehi krknomo-  
wawinhi keperlern otihi, okenan; mahrn-  
alk'o, osam qako-omkonan.

24 Okenqrtwanhi, oti hi, okenan; Hoen  
nokankose, mtino nrkhikashuk mantanluk le  
weqamuk Isnein.

25 Ehi rkepeat oqr, epe okeowuheqnr-  
takot kitwak; Trprnmen natmolin.

26 Okekonanhi oti okenan, Hosuwe  
wunsrnon rwetapnumwutwa, pinohreuk mah-  
wat, ehi rwepuketotwa wunumoluk.

27 Otihi, Otukon, Ktrpwr, Trprnmen nilhi kew wunumoluk omehnawa papewrlkanuk, prmkotrnuK trprnmukwat otopwunuk.

28 Ehi Hesus hi, Okenqrtwan Oti okenan; O qr hrpetrntaqut ktrpwrerntumwun, knomkit rltuwrntumin. Ehi ne peh otansin rkenrsrnit.

29 Ehi, Hesushi, kewhi mahe kelerwak, hekkhukumek Krnineuk, ehi le rpkotneanuk rke wuheptupit le.

30 Ehi krhmaohrtenit keper otiskot, ok-epernawanhi mreakkatanhin, krkerpeqanhin, epe krkerptonhin, epe kepernawan, prkansin-  
hin ehi rkepukenawat Hesus ositek. ehi rken-  
rsrat.

31 Kekhi mamkatrntumwukhi kemaohr-  
tehuk peh, rwapmawat nekrkerpetonhin rke-  
keketonit, epe kalkunukanhin rkenrsrnit, epe  
mr'akkatanhin rpmosrnit; epe krkerpeqanhin  
rntuwapnit, ehi rkewenwanawat, O Kelrmin-  
rtomwan Isnrein.

32 Ehi Hesus rkentomat ne krknomowa-  
hin rheet, oti hi okenan, Nluwrnmak koti  
maohrtehuk osam leinsoqnuktini rkoeuwat lo-  
ti hohumli krko ometsenawa; epe ho nkumahe  
nalkawasek rpkitrwat tanrerK nkohe, eanwu-  
tok.

33 Ehi krknomowahin oti okekon, Tine-  
pehi krotinmukon mhrl pqrllkin loti no'wm-  
tukwakkek rwetrpsinerwat koti krhmaohrte-  
hik.

34 Hesus hi oti okenan; Tinehitso pqrk-inin rerik? Ehi oti kekitwuk, Nouksu epe onatso kekosrsuk.

35 Ehi rkenat ne maohrtenhin, rwehepetupnit, mhieuqan.

36 Ehi rkewtapinuk ne nouk pqrkinin, epe ne kekosin, ehi rkewawewrt ehi okepek-kupetonin, ehi rkemenat ne krknomowahin, ehi ne krknomowahin rkemenanit, ne maohrtenhin.

37 Ehi hyrkhi kewesnek epe ketrpsinerk ehi rkew tapinumwat pakkilkanuk e mehim kalkotmoat, nouk kokpinaknin molkin.

38 Kehi kawesnrhuk ketlek, nerwuk tsuk mtatswak ninwuk, rpwatkokhikaswat qrk, epe pinohreuk.

39 Ehi rkemahrnalkawat ne maohrtenhin napqanuk hi keposi rkeleat rpmukokumuk-eak Mrktrnr.

## HRPTU XVI.

**K** EWHI Prneseuk epe Srhwseuk okep-ernaskawawan rwe qhituprnawat rnattowawat rwewaptukowat mataoninkerwun lpumuk le.

2 Wenhi okenqrtwan, epe oti Okenan, Rnmupkoneak, oti ketuketom kumnokelkit, osam msqankot.

3 Ehi kukelerp, kumealkelkit rkelkewuk osam, rmsqankok, epe wunsewun. O rnmurkaserk, knistonanawa rnankok keluk; honuqni ktansitwunsenawa mataoninkerwun, noti rkelkewuk.

4 Koti mrealuwprpsuhik, epe waonilkaeuk eaeankr pmatsit onitwaptanawa rwewaptumwat mataototmowin; hohi mataototmowin kumenasek, mtino omataototmowin o nakanahemot Honrs; ehi rkenkinat rkenmamahet.

5 Ehi peh ne krknomowahin rkepeanit alwieuqan okewnrntanawa pqrkin rwetapnumwat.

6 Hesus hi oti okenan; eqamsuk kawaptumwuk otophrskinmawa, ke Prneseuk epe Srhwseuk.

7 Wenwahi keknontek oti hi, kekitwuk; ewsi ere rkepwamahetokon pqrkin.

8 Peh Hesus kakukrntuk, oti okenan, O pkrhe trpwrerntumrk, Wrqonehi wrhknontrerk kenwa osam rkepwapertoerk pqrkin.

9 Honi knistotsenawa, honuki kmeqrntusenawa, ne neanin pqrkinin rketrpsak ke neanin tsuk mtatswak; epe tso kokpinaknin, kaotapnrmrk?

10 Honukr ne nouk pqrkinin katrponqa nerwuk tsuk mtatswak epe tso kokpinaknin, kaotapnrmrk?

11 Tinehi rlpwansittmrk, e rkekitean howe epqrkin nkewhukitse rwekawaptmrk ew otophrskinmawa ke Prneseuk epe Srhwseuk.

12 Ehi rkensittawawat rkekowat rwepwakawaptumwat wrphtrtruk pqrkin eherk otilkerqronawa ke Prneseuk; epe Srhwseuk,

13 Peh hi Hesus kapeat, rperkokumuk-



eanuk Sesnr, Penepuk, okenattawan ne krknomowahim oti hi, okenan, Wrnehi Nen rketowat ninwuk Wrqismukot Ninwun.

14 Oti hi okenawan; anit ktukok Han su o krhtapernwrt; anit Enaers epe anit Hin-emiers tanakkr nkot rei nakanahemohuk.

15 Oti hi okenan, Wrnehi kenwa rlnukanerk?

16 Ehi Syman Petu okenqrtwon oti hi okenan, Kensu Knyst, Wrqismuqein kakkr pmatsit Klrminrto.

17 Ehi Hesus okenqrtwan oti hi okenan, Luwrntaqsi Syman wrqismuk Honrs: hosi e weas, epe emsqi kkewaptu'kosem, mtino Nos lpumuk, reit kelkok.

18 Oti kr kreapi ktinin; Kensu Petu wein epe oti quhsinek nkaoliton Trpwrerntukuk, ehi e rlqatrmkatrk namkumuk hotaqlkaq-senawa.

19 Kumeninhi ne ketapkukenin le okumauwunuk, lqumuk kelkok, Wrqrntukhi krttkoptonin loti kek, epuki kittkopti lpumuk, epe wrqrntuk krkrapskonminin. loti kek krea-pskonkati, epi lpumuk.

20 Ehi oke eaqamanhi ne krknomowahin rwepwawetmowanit, ninwun, wen rnit Hesus Knyst.

21 Ehi peh Hesus rwrpknomowat, ne krknomowahin rweleat Henosnrnmuk; epe walu, mhrkrko qtukukot, ne krhtaosinhi epe khi mrmatmohuk, epe wrnperkrnhin, epe

rwensihkasot, ehi meni rwepsukwet nsokelk-itnuk.

22 Ehi Petu, kew tapnan, ehi rwrpeaea-elumat oti hi, otinan, Krkonrntukin Trprnmen; howe oti ketotakose.

23 Ehi keqrknoe, oti hi okenan ne Petuein, Lean npuqnak mrhtotwen kenknilki; hosu kupupamrntusenin trprntukin Klrmin-to, mtino ne trprntumwat, ninwuk.

24 Ehi Hesus rkenat, krknomowahin kelpin wiei nini weper pmnalkawut nohman wen kreaqrntatso epe okaotapnan wiealtreatkomin, epe nkupmrnalkak.

25 Wrqrntuk krkrsqrntuk opmatsewun okinkiton; wrqrntuk kr nen krohi nkitot opumat suwun okumkan.

26 Wrqnehi krnaphitopi nini kelpin tprntuk hyrk uki; ehi nukuat oheqamin? Tanakkr, Wrprntuk krmeqrpi nini rwealtonat ohepamin?

27 Wrqismukot Ninwun kuperwak, okihnrntaqsowounuk ne Osin, epe okuperwehrowan, ne omilinwrmin; ehi peh wen krhimenat, rtlrntit ninwun, kali mekhrwenit.

28 Wrwrni ktinum loti anit knepwek krpwawapetumwat npowin, pama wapmawat Waqismukot Ninwun pereinit otokuma uwunuk.

### HRPTU XVII.

**E**HI kankotwatsoqnuksrtruk, Hesus okemahenan Petu, Hrms, epe Han, Wekanrein, okela'wnan rhi pkotneanuk.

2 Ehi le rkeqrknao-ot rnas mukapowunit,

kesokhi keluwasreqr, epe paskukin rwasrak  
keluwaplkeani

3 Pini, kalu mataowapmawan, ne Mosus-  
in, epe Enaesin rknonanit.

4 Oti okelingrtwan Petu; epe okenan, ne  
Hesusin Trprnmark owunit loti reieak, kelp-  
in onwahren nkowewlitomin loti, nswi weqa-  
min, nkot ken, rwe-en Mosuskr nkot, epe  
Enaers nkot.

5 Mrqahi reitnanketok, pini, rwasreak  
ankot okeeaqatrlkumaqnaawa pini, okenotana-  
wahi rnotaqsinit le ankotuk; oti kekitwun;  
Oti ero trpanuk nqis mrnonwrit; psitak.

6 Peh hi rknomowahin kanot mowat kep.  
mukohinok lkelkowak rpeh qtahwat.

7 Hesus hi okepertaknan oti hi, okenan,  
Psukwek, epe krk● qtahkrk.

8 Ew hi kantawapwat howrei' kewapma-  
sewan, nini, mtino Hesusin.

9 Ehi kaperneshowrwat le rpkotneanuk  
Hesus okeeaqaman, oti hi okenan, krko wréi  
wetmoakrk nini kanaptrmk, pama, o Wrq-  
ismukot Ninwun kewnilkat meni' rnponit.

10 ¶ Rknomowahin okenatakon, oti kekit-  
wuk, Tahi e wrhkitwat ke-wrnperkrhuk Ena-  
eus nrtum kuper?

11 Hesus hi okenqrtwan oti okenan Ena-  
eus wrwrnwi, nrtum kuper, hakehi krk● ok-  
aohston.

12 Oti hi ktinum, Enaesi lei keper hohi  
okekkrnmasewan oketotwawanhi rlwunwa-

hewat, wenkr o nasap Wrqismukot Ninwun okuqtukrntumokon.

13 Ehi ne krknomowahin rkenstittakot rketlimanit ne Hanin krhtaperwrnhim.

14 ¶ Peh hi kapeawat rhieinit ne maohrtenhin, okepernaskakon nkot nini keperwuheqnitakon, oti hi okekon;

15 Trprnmen luwrnumsi npis, nkinkape-tum, epe wewtawrntum, nanakih mukohin lkotrk, epe nanrkih, le npek;

16 Ehi rkepeatwukwa krknomohuk hohu okeklkaasewan rwenrsrawat.

17 Hesus hi okenqrtwan; oti hi okenan, O! pwatrpwrtakrer, epe pwaqieuk lowrpsr-erk prmatsrrk tinehi peh krkowehronukon? tinehi peh, krkoweithrnrkon? pertuwuluk loti.

18 Hesus hi, okelukrnonan ne mihiminr-ton, ehi rkesakuk, ehi o pinohr rkenrsrt peh.

19 Ehi rkepernaskakot ne rknomowahin ne Hesusin nluki, oti hi okekon, Tinehi nen-an kaohi eanwakit rwesaketinkit?

20 Hesus hi oti okenan, Osam si rpwatrp-wrerntmrk, Wrwrni, ktinum, Kelqin oti lit'r trqwrerntumrk krhwa ropukomnanwuk e mastat, menkan, oti ketatanawa rpkotneak, owusle, lean, ewkrnomkuk, hoekrko ktaean-wutosenawa.

21 Otisi rlnaquk, hopersakumomkison, pama erk rnumak, epe rpwawesnuk.

22 ¶ Mrqa hi rereuwat le Krnineuk, Hesus oti okenan, Wrqismukot Ninwun kupkit-nukaso lew onihennuk ninwun.

23 Okinsawanhi, ehi nso kelkitnuk meni kaonilkr. Ehi kekhi kesatantumwuk.

24 Ehi kapeawat Krpaneumuk; kewrtap-nukuk maohihkatrk lonea, keper naskawawan ne Petuien, oti okenawan, Honi krknomaqerk otupisen e maohihkrwun?

25 Oti hi okenan R' Ehi kapeat kanmup-etekrt, Hesus nrtum keknonan, oti okenan; Tinehi rltranSyeman? Wrnenin loti kek kew okumak wrtapnumwawat maohihkrwun?ne-nr, tuprnwr nehansawan, tanakkr, mrmatao-sinhin?

26 Petu hi oti okenan, mrmataosenhinsi; Hesus hi oti okenan, Hohu prnohreuk pam-rntaqsusek.

27 Nohmasi, rpwamlu nlku'wrekon lean khukemek, epe kuppuketon qtimohkin, epe kaotapena kekos nrtum kerqtumonit; ehi krhi paketonrntit kumkanhi nkot wapuk lonea; kaotapenan, epe kaohimenak nen.epe ken.

### HRPTU XVII.

**E**hi peh kepernaskakon krknomohik, ne Hesusin, oti hi, okenawan, Wrnehi wusemi rpetrntaqsit le okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok

2 Ehi Hesus rkentomat rkaheninhin pin-ohrein rhieit, ehi naweuqan rkehepetupat.

3 Oti hi keketo, Wrwrni ktinum Kelpin pwawwrni nrntumrk, epe rlwrpsuwat prp-ewsehik pinohreuk, ho kkupetekrsem; le ok-umauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

4 Wŕqrntukki krli kahwrntumqrn wea'w krhwa rkheit pinohr oero krkhi petrntaqsit okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

5 Wŕqrntukkr krotapnaqrn nkot rkaheit pinohr nti'noswunuk ntotapnuk Nen.

6 Wŕqrntukkr, krnklaat nkot noti rkaheninhin, trpwrrnmit, wusemi taowunit wen, potakin sin rwe napkuk, epe wupukenit rhik, metmeanuk khukimek.

7 Qo qansukkumuk loti kek, osam ne nkrntuwunin ew si krnomkuk rwepeamkuk nkrntuwunin koqansukkumuk hi oninipertot e nkrntuwun.

8 Kelpin eknih, tanakkr e ksit, ohimealtotmin kelklin, epe nkohe pukcton, wusemi wunit, ken petekrn pmatsewunuk knihrn, epe ksitrn pnahak, ehi e rwe en nel knihrn tanakkr ksitrn, ehi rwepukrnukon kakuk lkotrk.

9 Kelpin kreklkeluk ohimealtotmin khipeton nkohe puketon; wusemi owunit ken petekrn le pmatsewunuk; mtino nkotuk kklkeluk, ehi rwe-eon nel kklkelqrn rwepukehekasein namkumuk lkotrk.

10 Aqamsuk rwepwa eanwrnmrk oti nkot rkaheit, Oti ktinum, Epi lpumuk melinwrnwan pinr' wapmawan lew olkelkonuk ne Nosin rheit lpumuk kelkok.

11 O Wŕqismukot Ninwun keper rwek-rskonat ne kakewanenhin,

12 Tinehi rltraerk? Kelpin nini euwat nkotwak mantanlin, ehi nkot kewanenit, honi

onukenasen ne lak tso mtinililaka, ehi rleat le rpmiqtakew onunuk, ehi rpantawapmat ne kakewanenhin.

13 Kelpin hi mkuwat, wrwrni ktinum, wusemi su mhewrnmo ne nkot mantanlin, ehi ne laktso mtini li laka; kapwakewanenhin.

14 Ew si nasap; howen otinrnmasen; Koswa reit lpumuk, noti nkot rkaheninhin rwepnatsinut.

15 Meni kelpin kekanr mihetotaqein, lean, epe wetmo ew omihlowrpsowun trpnak ken, epe wen, nluki kelpin hi psitaqein; keklkaasr kekanr.

16 Kelpin ki pwapsitaqein moehro nkot tanakkr, nel, wusemi, ehi wenwa otuketowunawa ke nel, tanakkr nswi, krohi welkissuk e ketuketonuwan.

17 Kelpin hi ne pwaopsitwat wetmoke rhmaahik, kelpin hi pwapsitwat ne anmuranhin, nrnum krhwa mrmataosit, epe maohihkr onini.

18 Wrwrni ktinum, Wrqrntuk krtkoptoerk loti kek, le krtkoptr lpumuk, epe wrqrntuk kreapskonmrk loti kek, kreapskonkatr le lpumuk.

19 Meni oti ktinum; Kelpin nel kenwa ernrntumrk loti kek tlitmrkkrko; wenwa ntotmowat ew krnomkitnuk Nos reit, lpumuk kelkok.

20 Kelpin nel, tanakkr nswi, ohi maohr-

tewat nen tnoswunuk lew nkiei nawe euqan rheeuwat.

21 ¶ Ehi Petu okepernaskawan, oti hi okenan, Trprnmen, Tinehitsuk nekanr meal-totwut ehi nen, rweponrnruk? nalni nouksuk?

22 Hesus hi oti okenan, otisi hoketrnsr-non nal nouksuk, otisi nul nouktsomtini tsuk nouk.

23 Otisi lrnaqit okumauwun lpumuk krh-wa khi-okuma, nrtwrnmat opmetakaemin rwetpukot.

24 Peh hi wawrpktasot, nkot kepertwa mtatsuk mtatswak khiloneaein mrsnamakot.

25 Hohi krko okeeisen rwetpuwrk, Trprnmuqohin, kelawr wen rwetawrk epe newewun, epe onehansrein, epe hyrk ka'tot ehi rwetpukatrnuk ew, omisinukin.

26 Nehi pmetakaemin okeowuheqnitakon, oti hi okenan, Trprnmen nohma pwelin, ehi hyrk kiltpuon.

27 Nehi trprnmuqohin, okeluwrmukon, epe okepkitnukon, ehi rkewrprnmakot e mrsnamowat.

28 Ehi o pmtaka rkesakuk, ehi nkot rkemkawat weh pmetakaemin kamsinamakot, nkotwak lomankrin, ehi rkemahkonat, rke kprnrwrnat; oti hi okenan, tpuolin mrsnumoein.

29 Ehi ne weh pmetakaemin kepukson ositek, rkematmat; oti hi okenan, Pwelin ehi hyrk krhi tpu'onan.

30 Hohu papil, ekewupetkrwrprnan le



kpakwotéwkomkok, e rwetpu'ukot e mrsna'-makot.

31 Peh hi ne weh pmetakaein kawaptumwat rtotwumit hehikesatrnntumwuk, ehi rkenaskawawat, epe okewet mowawan, ne trprnmuqahin hyrk katotwumit,

32 Ehi ne trprnmuqhin kakelntomkot oti okenan, O! krkerpatsen pimetaka keponrntumon hyrk mrsnamoein, osam e kelintawrnnum,

33 Honuqni krken e ktakeliluwrnmmase, o kehpmetaka. nen kaliluwrnmrnan.

34 Ehi ne trprnmuqhin ken lkatsen, epe okepkitnumwan, ne krtmakawrnhin, pama ketpu'uk hyrk e kamsinamaqhin.

35 Ewsukr wen nasap lpumuk Nos, krto- taqerk, kelpin ktrewak pwaponrntumwrk hak kekanrewa mrhtotaqerk.

### HRPTU XIX.

**E**W kalowrpuk peh Hesus kakelketot, le kewhimahe Krnrneuk, ehi rkeleat rkomuqranak Hwteruk rlwiewoqan Hatanuk.

2 Kehmaohrtenhin hi okpminalkakon; lewhi okenrsran.

3 ¶ Kehi ki Prneseuk kepernaskakon, rweqhi trprnmawat, oti hi okenawan; Ta'-wunnitni nini wrpenat wewun hak krko?

4 Okenqrtwrnhi, oti okenan, honu weka- qaptussenawa, misinukinuk wen kaolaat nr- tum okewluan niniwun epe qrn.

5 Oti kakitot ew ere nini krohi nkinat, osun epe okerein; ehi krhi euwat wewun, epe rnelwawat kinkot nini otiweasmawa.

6 Ewhi ere wrhpwanelwawat, mtino nkot-nini oti weasmawa; Ewhi Klrminrto kanelostot hoen ntoah nini okupapkerptoson.

7 Oti hi okenawan, Tahi Mosus kalukatokert rwemenkit wrnperkatrk msinukin ehi rwewrpnukit.

8 Oti hi okenan, Rewelkeaksine ktr'e-wan, Mosus kaohi nrmuqerk rwewrpnrk kewuwak; kre'aerk hoe konomkisnon.

9 Nenhi ktinum, Wrqrntuk krwrpnaqan wewun, kelpin pwa waonilkawanit oqr epe prkansinhin wewut waonilkaewi, epe wrqrntuk krowewqrn newrpnukasnit wen waonilkaewi.

10 Rknomowahin oti okekon, Kelpin wiewi lowr'psit oti nini ne wewun; hota owunsnon rwewewuk.

11 Oti hi okenan, Hyrk ninwuk ho otaotapnisenawa, oti keketowun; mtino ke kremenhihik.

12 Anit eonukuk keli nequk, kalu nekukwat okerowan, epe anit eonukuk kewleak eonukuk ne ninwun, epe anit eonukuk okewliltonawa wewuwa eonukuk, lpumukhi okumauwun, wrhtotatsowat, Wen krklkitot wewtapnuk, nohma okaotapnan.

13 Ehi rkepertwawat akaheninhin pinohrein rwepkitnuk, new onihrn wewunnuk, epe rwenumat, ehi ne krknomowahin; okem-ealknonawan.

14 Oti hi Hesns kekito, Nohma pkitnuk

ke prpewsehuk pinohreuk, epe krko knumoa-  
krkon rwepernaskawat, ewklr rlna<sup>q</sup>uk oku-  
mauwun lpumuk kelkok.

15 Ehi rkepkitnuk neonrhrn wewunuk,  
kenmamahehi.

16 ¶ Pini hi, nkot okepernaskakon, epe  
oti, okekon Manoluwrpsen Krknomakrn; wr-  
qnehi krtotman wronuk rweklkitoean, kak-  
krpmatsowun?

17 Ehi oti okenan, Tah<sup>i</sup> wrtlinkalein mr-  
noluwrpsen? Hosuwe wiei mnoluwrpsuse,  
mtino nkot, ohi Kl<sup>r</sup>minrto: kelpin, weweqhi-  
petekrn le pmatsonuk naketowrntum ne oku-  
kerqrwunun.

18 Oti hi okenan, Tin<sup>e</sup>ninhi ne? Hesus  
hi okeketo, Krko nlowrkin; Krko, waonilkae-  
wukin, Krko kmotkin, Krko wiei knolkahe-  
makin;

19 Khipetrnum Kos epe kker<sup>6</sup>, epe Tpal  
keh pmatse, rpeh tpantiseun.

20 Ohi olkinwr oti okenan, Hyrksi noti,  
kaperlihkrean rkoperkelkeean, Wrqnehi no-  
watrlihkrean.

21 Hesus hi oti okenan; Kelpin waowe-  
krswunrn, lean, epe tawrn rton ehi kumenak  
krtmaksrhuk; trprnwrosawun krein, epi lpu-  
muk; epe perpminalkaolin.

22 Nil hi o olkinwr kanotuk; e kitwun;  
ken mamahe kekesatrn<sup>t</sup>um, osam kekhi tpr-  
nwrosi.

23 ¶ Ehi kanat Hesus ne rknomowahin,

Wrwrni ktinum, krhtprnwrosit nlni kawa okilketon rwepetekrt le okumau wunuk lpu-muk.

24 Meni oti ktinum, Wusemi tawrnpinsi o khiwrse lepanotrt rwankoeanuk, lapnukin, ehi krhtprnwrosit nini rwepetekrt lew otoku-mauwunuk Klrminrto.

25 Ehi ne keknomowahin, kanotmowat kekhimamkatrntumwuk, oti kekitwuk, Wrn-ehi krkrsqet?

26 Hesus hi okewapman, epe oti okenan, Ninwuk si, ho oti otaklkitosenawa, wenerk, Klrminrto hakkrko otaklkiton.

27 Ehi rkenqrtwat Petu epe oti okenan Pini nenan nkenkitamin hyrk, ehi rkepmnal-konkon: Wrknehi krereak?

28 Hesus hi oti okenan, Wrwrni ktinum Kenwa perpmnalkawerk le eahnekeitewuk, peh Wrqismukot Ninwun kehepetupit, lew omrnwankohepetupwunuk; kenwa kr khepetupum mtatso lintinel hepetupwuquk tpaq-nrk ke mtatso lintinel rtswrnkiswat Esneuk.

29 Rtluwat, ke kankitekuk rtawahin tanakka, wekarein, tanakkr omisrein, tanakkr osin, tanakkr okerein, tanakka wewun, tanakkr onehansin, tanakka otukem, nen ohin-kitmowat, ntinoswunuk, okrernawa nkotwak tso, epe okrernawa krheeuwak kakr pmatso-wunuk.

30 Nil hi kumanrk kernrtumishuk kew kilqilnok; epe ke kilqilkuk knrtmilnok.

## H R P T U XX

**O**ti si okumauwun lpumuk rlnaquk krhwa nini katprntuk weqam, kasakuk kuke-lerp rwenokanát wamekhrwetaqhin, lew sewnokamlu ktukanuk.

2 Peh hi kanat ne makehiwenhin, nkot linin rkelkewuk, okekatonan le sewnokamlu ktukanuk.

3 Ehi rkemahet hi, reaptu naoqrnuk ehi rkewapmat pakansinhin rnepwunit, krko rpwamektumnit lew rtletatuk.

4 Ehi oti okenan. Leak kr kenwa, lew sewnokamli ktukanuk, epe wrqrrntuk krli wunuk, e krlimennukon. Ehi rkemahewat.

5 Meni Kemahe naoqrnuk, epe kaeaptos-anuk ehi nasap kelihkr.

6 Nkotupukin rpwamli pkilmok kelerwak, epe okemkawan anit rne powrntit krko rpwamektumnit, ehi oti okenan, Wrqnehi loti wrhnepoerk nrerkin krko rpwamektmrk?

7 Oti hi okekon, osam howiei nini nokankosenan. Ehi oti okenan, Leak, krkenwa le sewnokamli ktukanuk; wrwrnihi krpetrntaqtoqrn kukrernawa.

8 Pamahi peh, rnmupkoneanuk, trprntuk, e sewnokamli ktukan oti okenan, ne pmetakaemin; Ntom ke makehrwehuk mel krketowat, lqreak o kapeat tpa'o nrtum ehi o nrtum kapeat lqreak tpa'o.

9 Peh kapeleawat kekanokanhuk nkot tpukin rpwamli pkilmok, rtlawat kemenak nkot linin.

10 Peh hi kapeilawat nrptum, kanokanhuk wusemi nkumenkomin kenrntum, wuk. wenwa kr nasap ke menak rtlawat nini nkot linin.

11 Ehi kakilmenkawat, okemto'mawan mrnoluwprsinhin ne ninwun, wrtu weqamnhin.

12 Oti kekitwuk, Koti lqreak kemekhrwek, mtino nkot tpukin, ehi ken keere naoleimin nenanhi, we nkepe krerkqsimin, le rweskatr k rkelkewuk.

13 Okenqrtwanhi nenket, oti okekan, Nekan, hosuwe kemealtotosnon, honuqi kew-nwahese rwetponan, nkot linin?

14 Otapnin trprntumin, epe mahen. Nku-mena otr lqreak permekhrwet ken kalumenan.

15 Honi owunsrnon nen rwe totman rlr-aeen tprntuman? Eni klkeluk wrhmealu wrpsenkuk, osam nen rmnoluwprsrn?

16 Kesu lqreak knrtmiswuk, epe ke nrtum lqreak; anwu mhrntomak nilar pkrhe wr-naphikaswuk,

17 Hesus hi rmapeskat relat Henosrnmuk, okemahenan ne mtatso litnel krknomowahin, ehi rnmilikrosawat rnmileawat, oti okenan.

18 Pini, ktilamin epi Henosrnmuk, ehi Wrqismukot Ninwun kupkitna le khi mrmatmohuk epe ke wrnperkrnhin, ehi krhi pkitr-mawat rwensihkasnit.

19 Okupkitnumwawanhi, ne mrmataosin-  
nhin rwenaptotwanit, epe rwepsiterwanit, epe  
rweskaqukasnit, ehi nso kelkuk meni kupsu-  
kwe.

20 Ehi rkepernaskakot new kerewan ne  
Srpete nehansin, okeperwehrokon ne oqisin,  
rper owuhewqnitakot rntuwrntumakot krko.

21 Oti hi okenan, Wrqnehi nrtwrntu-  
min? Oti hi okenan, Nrnum, koti nel nqisuk,  
rwehepetupwat, nkot ktrpnewnak, epe o nkot  
knumhewnak, lew ktokumauwunuk.

22 Hesus hi okenqrtwan, oti kekito, Hosi  
kukrntusenawa nrtotmoerk, Ktaklkitonawani  
rwemnuqqrerk le mnuqahkinuk, nen watlu-  
mnuqrean, epe rwe khetaperknkoerk e khet-  
pernrwun, rlikhetapernkoean. Oti hi oke-  
nawan ntaklkitominsi.

23 Ehi oti okenan. Wrwrnisi kamnu-  
qrnawa e nminqahkin, epe kukhetapernkem,  
e khetapernrwun rli khetapernkoean, ehi  
erk rwe hepetuperk le ntrpnewnak, epe nu-  
mhewnak hoen nen e ntrprtusen rweme-  
qean, keserk kumenak rtwaknukwahin Nos.

24 Peh hi ke mtatso kanotmoat, okensi-  
tawrnawan, ne nel wrwekanretinhin.

25 Hesus hi okentoman rheit, oti kekito,  
Kukrnmawaksi ke okumak ke Mrmataosrhuk,  
oti tpaqnukwan; epe hike krhnrntaqsrhuk  
okihnapnrnkwan.

26 Hohu we kenwa e knomkison; wr-

qrntuk kenwa krkhenrntaqsuqrn, oero, nohma wen kupmetaqa.

27 Wrqrntukki kenwa krokumaoqrn; nohma wen kupmetaqa.

28 Erenomkit krhwa Wrqismukot Ninwun rke pwaper pmetwut; mtino rkeper pmetakrt, epe rwemekort, opmatsuwun rwetpukrt ne manrnhin.

29 Peh hi rnmumahewat Hunekoeuk; krhmaohrtenhin; okepminalkakon,

30 ¶ Pini, nel krker peqanhin ninwun, rhepetupnit hekemerw kanotakrwat, ne Hesusin rpmosrmit kenotakse, oti kekitwuk, Luwrnmilinak O Trprnmeak, Wrqismuqein Trpit.

31 Kehi maohrtehiik okeknumowawan, rwe tokmupenit; wusemihi kenotakse oti kekitwuk, Luwrnmilinak O Trprnmeak Wrqismuqein Trpit.

32 Ehi Hesus tokum, rkenepwit, epe okentomat, oti okenan, Wrqnehi prkosrmerk, e watotonkon?

33 Oti hi okekon, Trprnmeak, noti nlkelkonanin rwensaqnimin.

34 Ehi Hesus okeluwrnman, epe oketanknumwan, new lkelkonnin, ehi papuk rkenawapwat, epe okepminalkakon.

## HRPTU XXI.

**P**EH hi prloh rnmreawat Henosrnumuk le kapeawat Prprheuk, le rpkotneak Ani-peuk, ehi Hesus rke nokanat nel krknomowahin;



2 Oti hi okenan, Leak si le otansuk wu-  
sohe euqan rerik kernup hi kumkuwawa mr-  
maklr rtkopsot, epe nrmaklrsun, rwehkapwi-  
twat, eapskopenuk, ehi krhi pertwerek.

3 Kelpin hi wiei ninl, krko koerk; oti  
knawa, Trprnkrt onitwrnman, ehi papuk ku-  
pkitrntumaqa.

4 Hyrksi oti ketotam, rwetpwrwunukuk  
kaketot<sup>u</sup> Nakanahemot oti kitwak.

5 Wetomouk otansun, Syan, Pini keto-  
kumam, kupernaskak, kahwrnmo rpertomkot  
mrmaklrein, epe mrmaklrsin, wrnehansuma-  
hin mrmaklr.

6 Kemahek hi ne krknomawahin, ehi  
kewilihkrk Hesus kanat.

7 Okepernawanhi ne mrmaklrein, epe ne  
mrmaklrsin, oketonawanhi paskumwahin;  
ehi quheuqan rke hepetupawat.

8 Krhmaohrtehuk hi, okeluwksitona-  
wan opeskumwaknawan le merwuk anitki  
okekelktukqnrnawan ne mtukwrn, ehi rke-  
puketowat le merwuk.

9 Ehi ke maohrtehih kanmi nekanehik,  
epe kanmupmrnalkawahuk, kenmi welqrwr-  
ksek, oti kekitwuk, Krskonewrn Wrqismu-  
qein, Trpit Mnawankosr o, pereat otunoswu-  
nuk Klrminrton, Nohma kenwusemi krsko-  
nwrn!

10 Peh kapeat le Henosrnumuk; hyrk le  
kaehuk khi otanuk kemmahek, oti kekitwuk,  
Wrnehi oti?

11 Kehi maohrtehuk kekitwuk, Hesus si oti Nakanahemot wrhpeat, Nrsrnut euqanuk Krneneuk.

12 ¶ Hesas hi kepetekr, Klrminrto oki-hnumrokumkok, okesakehuwrpnanhi, hyrk rtawrn hin, epe kalpinitasninhin, le khi numrokumkok epe okeqrnpowrpninanin ne topwonin, rehuk ealtonkuk lonea, epe ke otupterpwunwan, rtawrhuk, ne minrto memen.

13 Oti hi okenan, Oti kekelnuperkatr rtaean klinkatr rtlu numrokumuk; kenwa hi kmotewkumuk kewlitonawa.

14 Krker peqahuk, epe mrakkatahuk okēpernaskakon, le khinumrokumkok ehi rke-nrsrat.

15 Ehi ke khi-mrmatmohik, epe wrnperkrhik kawapetumwawat, e kalumataohikrnit, epe pinohrein; rwilqrwrksinit le khi-numrokumkok, epe oti rkitwat, Krskonwrn Wrqismuqein o Trpit; ehi kekhin lkrntumwuk.

16 Oti hi okekon, Knotwaknukoti rkito-wat, ehi Hesus oti okenan; R; Honu weka-qaptisenawa rperkatrk mesinukin; Lew otonewak ke pinohrerik, epe nwanhuk, ketohkel-ton qeuk wenwatrntumwun.

17 ¶ Okenknanhi, kew hi mahe le khiotanuk rkeleat Prtrnreuk, ehi le rkekkit.

18 Ehi rkelerpwunuk, nreap rnmupeskat, rleat le khiotanuk kepkitr,

19 Peh hi rwapmat khi sewnokamilrn lew kpumerkin, okenaskawan, hohi krko okemku-

sen mtino tukupuqrn, oti hi okeletan, Howe ka meni kumehimose. Ehi kernup khi sewnokamil kenpopkiso.

20 Ehi ke keknomowahin kawaptumwat, kemamkatrntumwuk, otihi kekitwuk, Tinehi kernup oti khi Sewnokamil rl npopkisot.

21 Hesus hi okenqrtwan oti ekenan, Wrwrni ktinum, 'Kelpin' ererk e trpwrwrntumwun, epe pwaeawrntuserk, howe oti kalihkrsen, katotwut oti khisewno kamil ekr kelpin kretumrk oti rpkotneak, Keklkansi, epe wupukson le khukumek, ekrnomkuk.

22 Epe hak krko wrqrtuk krntotmowqrn numaerk, trpwrerntumrk ewsu krlumenkoerk

23 Peh hi kapetekrt le khi-numrokumkok, ke khi mmatmohik epe ke okrhtaosunmwan kenilinaprk, kepernaskakon, mrqa rerkenomakrt, oti hi okenawan, Tinepe wrtnumin, oti welkiswun oti rlihkrn? Wrne hi kr kamenkon oti welkiswun?

24 Ehi Hesus okenqrtwan oti hi okenan, Nenkr kinattonum nkot krko; kelpin hi wetmoerk, nenkr kuwetmonum wrtnuman oti welkiswun wrhtotman.

25 Ew kihtapernwrwun o Han; tinepe hi wrpeamkuk, lpumukeni tanakkr ninek? Ehi rkenattatwat oti kekitwuk, Kelpin oti kiterkon, lpumuk si oti kukonan, Tahilina kapwao hi trpwrtrk.

26 Kelpin hi kiterkon; ne ninwun, koqisamin ke nilinaprk, osam hyrk otrnrnmawan ne Hanin krhwa nakanahemot.

27 Okenqrtwawan hi ne Hesusin, oti okenawan; ho nkukrntusemin; ehi oti okenan; Hosu krnen ku'wetmosnonum, oti wrtnaman ot nwelkiswun wrk totman oti.

28 ¶ Tinehi rnrntumrk? Nkot nini kanel wen, oqisun ehi rkenaskawit, ne krhtaosenhin, oti hi okenan, Nqis, wumekehrwen rkom rkelkewuk, le nsewonokamli ktukanuk.

29 Okenqrtwan hi, oti okekon, Hoen; ehi lkih kekesatrntum, ehi rkeleat.

30 Okenaskawan hi ne rkaheninhin, ehi nasapkenan, ehi okenqrtwan oti okekon, Nkilea si Nos, hohi kelerse.

31 Wrnehi, ke nel kalihkrt osin kalinturn mukot? Oti hi okenawan; Krhtaositsi. Hesus hi oti okenan, Wrwrni ktinum, kemaohikroninwuk, epe kewaonilkaeuk, kupetekrk otokumauwunuk Klrminrto kenwa rpwamlu petekrer.

32 Han keper kukrnakaqa e, wrwrni lewrpsowun, ho hi nil ketrpwrtwasewa; kehi we maohilkroninwuk, epe ke waonilkaeuk ketrpwrtwawan, ehi kenwa kakel waptumrk, ho kekesatrntuseni e rwetrpwrtwrk.

33 ¶ Psitumok, meni nkot eahemowin. Kreapi nkot wrtoweqamit kaktukatuk, sewnokamil ktukan, epe okewakaan, kewtaeuqan, epe okewankatan watlo olitot lomnapo, epe kewliton weqam rlpEANUK, okewaanhi ktukerwuninwan, ehi prnoh rke lumahet, otanuk.

34 Hekeauqan hi peh rwekelkinuk e mehum, okenokanan opmetakeamin rhe einit ne ktuker oninwun rwe wtapnumwat e mehum.

35 Kehi ktuker oninwuk okemlunawan, new opmetakaemin, ukot hi ne okepsiterwawan, ehi nkot hi new okensawan, epe nkot sinern okepkamawan.

36 Meni prkansihin, okenokanan opmetakaemin wusemi ne ketlen, ehi ne nrtum nasap hi, kr new ketotwawan.

37 Lqreak hi, okenokanan ne oqisun, oti hi kekito, Okupetrnawan si nqisun.

38 Peh hi ke ktuker oninwuk kawapmawat ne oqisinnin oti kenitwuk, Oti sero laqunrt; aw nsatan, kenan hi krtprntamin e trprntukepin.

39 Ehi rkemlinawat, epe okesakhiwrpinawan le sewnokam li ktukanuk, ehi rkensawat.

40 Peh hi pert trprntuk e sewnokamli ktukan; tinehi krnapinat noti ktuker oninwun,

41 Oti hi okenawan, okukoqansukinrnan si ne mhininwun prkansihin ne ktuker oninwun okuwuan e sewnokamli ktukan, krmonkohin e mehum rtso kelkinuk.

42 Hesus hi oti okenan, Honi weka oti kewatusenawa misinukinuk, E sin kewrlkrhuk kaeanwrtumwat ew ere krnrntmisuk le rweqreak. Klrminrto siew otilhikrwun kumamkasaptamin hi.

43 Ew si oti wrhnrkon otokumauwun, Klrminrto, kuotapnamakom ehi kumenak ke nilinaprkrpertohuk e mehumowun.

44 Wrqrntuk hi krpmukohnoqrn le sinek, kupekwlín, epe wrqrntuk hi krtsosqrn, kupe-sposo.

45 Peh hike, khi-mrmatmohik oninwuk, epe Prneseuk, kanotmoat ne éahmonin, oke-kukrntanawa, wenwa rkowat.

46 Peh hi wamlinawat okeqsawan, ne maohrtenhin Nakanahemot Osam wenwa okenrnmawan.

### HRPTU XXII.

**H**ESUS hi okenqrtwan, oti okenan, meni ne ahemonin oti kitwrk;

2 Okumauwun e lpumuk, oti rnrntaquk krhwa nkot okuma kaolinweat oqisin, rwe wewunit;

3 Okemahrnalkawan, ne opmetakaemin, rwentomanit ne wakuminhin; ho hi keper-sen.

4 Meni hi prkansin hin ne opmetakaemin, okemahrnalkawan, oti hi okenan, Wuwetmowuk kewakmihik, Pini, lei nkelwluston e naoqr wesnuwun, mpilkemuk, epe wanoukuk kelinsawak; epe hakrko nkelwluston, perleak si nweqkrwunuk.

5 Krkoelukhi okenrntanawa ehi paprkan rkeleleawat; nkot otitli ktukerwunuk, kelei ohi kr nkot rtlrtawrt.

6 Kehi kalqehuk Okemlinawan new Op-

metakaeminin, epe na'oketotwawan, ehi rk-ensawat.

7 Peh hi o khi okuma kanotakrt, e ke khinkatsi, okeninalkawan hi ne oti lumaknilemin, rkewnusanit ne kanlowrnhin, epe okehaksumwawan, ew ototaninin.

8 Ehi okenan, ne ometakaemin, lei si kelwsusin, e weqtowin, kehi kawekmihuk hopetrntaqsisek,

9 Leak ntoah epi merwuk; tsohi krmkwrqrn, ku'wekmawak.

10 Ehi ke pmetakaek rkeleawat le merwuk, ehi rke maotrnat, hyrk tso kamkawawat, new mrealowrpsinhin, epe mnrnolowrpsinhin; ehi ketrpsrk le rtle weqtuk.

11 Peh, hi okhi okuma kapetekrt, rperwapmat, ne kawekmahin, okewapman, nkot niniwun le reinit kapwa peskumnit weqtateqowun.

12 Oti hi okenan, Nekan tahi kaperlupe-tekrn, rpwa peskumin e weqtateqowun? Ho hi okilketosen rwe keketot.

13 Ewhi kanat, o khi okuma ne ometakaemin, Tkopinuk onrhek ositek, epe mahewunuk, epe wupukenuk, mrqr keskupkonea, le rtnitrmok epe rtnwreaptrlnuk.

14 Mhrl ntomak; nilhi pukrhe wrnapmak.

15 ¶ Ehi okewutlitanawa ke Prneseuk, wali nqapnawat, lew okeketonuk.

16 Okeninalkawawan hi rheeit ne krk-

nomowahin, epe ne Knoteunun, oti rwe nun-anit, Krknomakin nkukrntamin tpasi rluwrp-sen epe wrwrni rlknomakrn o Klrminrto otil-hikrwun epe ho krwiei ketupatrnmase,

17 Wetmolinak rnrntumin? Ntamno lih-krmini menkit Sesu e maohhikrwun tanak-kr ho?

18 Hesus hi okekkrntumwan eomihlowr-psewninawa oti okenan, Wrqnehi wrhqhitu-prnmerk, rnumrkaserk?

19 Waptiiluk e tpaomatwun e lonea. Nkot linin hi kepertwawan.

20 Oti hi okenan; Wrnehi oti rlnaqsit; epe wrnperkasot?

21 Oti hi okekon, Sesu si. Ehi oti oke-nan, Menuk Sesu tso tprntuk Sesu; epe me-nuk Klrminrto tso tprntuk o Klrminrto.

22 Ehi kanotmowawat e kakitnit, kema-mkatrntumwuk, epe okenknawan, ehi rkem-ahewat.

23 ¶ Meni hi e rkelkewuk, kepernask-akon ne Srhwsein, ke rketohik, howiei taep-sese ehi rkenattawat.

24 Oti okenawan, Krknomakrn, Mosus keketo, Kelpin nini npot, pwa onehansit, we-kanrein hi taowewunin ne wewun; rwew hi onehansitmowat ne we kanrepinenin.

25 Ke epinenin si rhieiak, nouk ketlek wrwekanretrhuk, ohi krhtaosit kauwewut ke-npo, ehi rpwanehansit, okenkitmowan ne we-wun wekanrein.



26 Ehi kr wenwa hyrk okeekrowew-  
mawan hyrk nouk katlihik.

27 Ehi mamolqreak oqr kenpo wenkr;

28 Peh hi eapselnawat, wrneninhi krwe-  
wmukohin ne nouk, hyrk rke wewmukot.

29 Hesus hi okenqrtwan, oti okenan, Ke-  
waonilnomsi, rpwakukrntumrk, e msinukin,  
epe e welkiwun Klrminrto.

30 Pehsi eapselnuk, howewsek, epe ho  
mentusek wewtowun nasap si rnrntaqsinit ne  
omilinuwrmin o Klrminrto le lpumuk, ew sr  
rnrntaqsawat.

31 Oti hi we eapselkuk kanohuk, honi  
kewaptusenawa e msinukinuk e kalu knonko-  
erk o Klrminrto, oti rketot;

32 Nen si Nto Klrminrto eumuk Rpinr-  
rm, epe Nto Klrminrto eumuk Ysik, epe Nto  
Klrminrto eumuk Hrkap, Hosu we Klrminrto  
oto Klrminrto omuqsen ne nrponhin, mtino  
erk prmatsinhin.

33 Peh hi kemaohrtehuk kanotwawat Ke-  
mamkatrntumwawan, ew okukerqrwuninin.

34 Peh hi ke Prniseuk kanotmoat, new  
rkewaonmanit ne Srhwsein, kemaohrtek;  
rheinit.

35 Ehr nkot ne tpaqnukronini, okenatta-  
kon e nattatwun, rweqhitrprnmukot, oti hi  
okekon;

36 Krknomakrn, Tine hi ere khi kerqr-  
wun le tpaqnukrwunuk.

37 Hesus hi oti okenan, Tpal o Trprnmu-

gein, Klrmnrto, hyrk le ktrek, epe hyrk le k<sub>h</sub>epamuk, epe hyrk le ktinrntumwunuk.

38 Oti sr ere kerqrwun nrtmisuk, epe krh petrntauk.

39 Ehi e rneluk ekrwen rnrntauk, Tpal keh pmatse rlpantusein.

40 Ewsi noti nel kerqrwunin rhikotr<sub>k</sub>, hyrk tpaqnukrwun, epe e nakanahemonin.

41 Mrqahr rmaohrtewat ke Prneseuk Hesus okenattawan.

42 Oti Okenan; Tinehi rnrnmrk o Knyst? Wrneninhi wrqismuqohin? oti hi okenawan, Trpitsi, otoqisnun.

43 Oti hi okenan, Wrqnehi Trpit kaohr-linkanat le Khi hepamuk Trprnmit, oti rkek-  
itot;

44 O Klrmnrto oti okenan, Trprnmit, hepeturn le ntrpnewnak, nal kewluqa ke mreanrnmuqernuk nameuqan ksitek.

45 Kelpin Trpit eluwawenat Trprnmen tinehi rlaqismat.

46 Hohi wiei nini okeklkittosen walieaelmat, ehi e rkekelkewuk wiei nini homeni krko okeli nattawasewan.

### HRPTU XXIII.

**E**HI rkeknonat Hesus ne maohatenhin, epe ne krknomoahin;

2 Oti keketo, kesi Wrnperkrhuk, epe ke Prneseuk hepeturnwuk le Mosus o hepeturnwuk,

3 Hyrk hi wrqrntuk kerli kerkumukuwr-

qrn, ew krli naktuwrtumrk epe e krtotmrk, krkowe e lihkrkrkon, e rlihrwat kitwuk si mtino hohowe e lihkrsek.

4 Napitmakrk si ne wewla'wunin qrskonuk rwepmotmuk, ehi le rtowawat otinmaknikun neninwun, wenwa howe ho rwenmatnumwat tina nkot onihewan.

5 Rwewepmukwat si ne ninwun, e hyrk wrhninkerwat; epe omuketrtonawan krne we-asotqrpsonawan epe omuketrtonawan ne srkahknin lew peskumwakinawak.

6 Epe, omrnwrntanawa rpi olihkatrnuk, rrtli weqtowut, epe ne nakansihin rhe hepeturnit, le numrokumkok.

7 Epe rnumkotwa lew rtlutatuk, epe rwekawat ne ninwun, Krknomakrt, Krknomakrt.

8 Krko we kenwa, Krknomakr, Linkaskrk, mtino nkot wr Krknomaqerk Knyst hi o kenwahi hyrk ktowekanretum.

9 Krko we wiei nini Nos linkanakrk loti kek nkotwr mtino Koswa lpumuk reit, kelkok.

10 Krkowekr Trprnkrt, linkaskrkon, nkot wi Trprnmuqerk o Knyst,

11 Wrqrntuk krhi petrntaqsit kenwa, oero krpmetakaewut.

12 Wrqrntuk kr krkhi petrntuk wea'w, oero krneswrntaqsit, epe kro krpsuwrntuk wea'w oero krkhi petrntaqsit.

13 Koqansukkumuk kenwa wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa Prneseuk, rnumrkaserk! kekupa-

qumwawa keninwuk lpumuk ew okumauwun, hohkr kenwa tpinwr kpetekrsem, hokr keternmasewak wanmupetekrhuk rwe petekrwat.

14 Koqansukkumuk kenwa wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa Prneseuk rnumrkaserk; khaketumwawak lakaohik, otoweqamwam, epe nil knorl ktitnanketonum, rmumatumoerk; ewhi e kotiskonawa wusemi mihetotatwun.

15 Ko qansukkumuk si kenwa wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa Prneseuk, rnumrkaseuk! kewtalkanawa e khukum, epe eki, rwemkwrk nkot, wawetoqrk, peh hi wetokonrk, neluk wusemi ketilawa wen, onehansumkot le namkumuk, ehi kenwa rlwrpserk.

16 Koqansukkumuk kenwa krkerpeqaerk nakanwuserk, oti rkiterk, Wrqrntuk krkernamtaqsukwrn, e khi numrokumuk, hokrko nomkison, wrqrntuk herk krkernamtaqsukwrn e osawlonea khinumerokumkok, kawetrpwr.

17 Kukerpatsim, epe kukerpeqam, Wrqne hi wusemi rpetrntaquk e osawlonea tana-kr e khinumrokumuk wrh trprntaquk e osawlonea?

18 Epe wrqrntuk krkernamtaqsuqrn le rtlepetaqrk, hokrko nomkison wrqrntukerk kr kernamtaqsuqrn e kerpetaqrk, ka'wetrpwr.

19 Kukerpatsim, epe kukerpeqam, Wrqne hi wusemi rpetrntaquk, epataqrk. tana-kr e rtili petaqrk, trprntuk e petaqrwun.

20 Wqrntukkr krkertnamtaqsuqrn; le rtle petaqrk, krkertnamtaqsu le epe ne hyrk krko qiheuqan rtrnuk.

21 Epe wrqrntuk krkertnamtaqsuqrn e khi numrokumuk krkertnamtaqsu, epe ne le petuk renihin.

22 Epe wrqrntuk krkertnamtaqsuqrn, le lpumuk kelkok, krkertnamtaqsu le Klrminrto Ohepetupwun, epe ne le hapetupnit.

23 Koqansukkumuk kenwa wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa, Prneseuk, rnumrkaserk! mrtat-sukin ketpumakin, e minit epe rnis, epe kummin, ehi keswrtonawa krh petrntaquin, e tpaqnukrrwun; luwrntuwun, epe trpwrnrntu-mwun; noti si e rne taketotmrk; hohi ktakenkitsenawan e nomkukepin.

24 Kr kerpeqaerk nakaneerk! rheqakmi-lkanrk, nilpukos, ehi we rkmrk kho wrse.

25 Koqansukkumuk kenwa, wrnperkrerk, epe, kenwa Prneseuk rnumrkaserk, kenwa kpentonawa Sakeheeuqan e mnuqahkin, epe e onakin, le howe peh euqan molkenrmkit werlkrwun, epe mranuk.

26 Ken krkerpeqan r Prnesewen! Penaq-ton nrtum, le peheuqan e mnuqahkin, epe onakin, ehi le sakehe euqan kr kupenaqton.

27 Koqansukkumuk kenwa, wrnperkrerk epe kenwa Prneseuk, rnumrkaserk! krhwa kenwa rlnaqsrerk e waplkihkatrk hepr'ok-umqrn, wrwrni rmnwapmrnaquk sakehe euqan le ha'we peh euqan molkinrton nrphuk-ninwuk otoknemwan, epe hyrk wanaquk.

28 Eusuki kenwa, nasap sakehe euqan ktrnapmrnaqsum mrnoluwprsuKin rwe napmuqerk ninwuk, peheuqan ha'we kmolknistonawa numrkaswun, epe mihiluwprsuwun.

29 Koqansukkumuk kenwa, wrnperkrek, epe kenwa, Prneseuk rnumrkaserk! ketoltawawak maokeohepr'kumukom-wan, ke nakanahemohuk epe keakumrtum-wawak, ne ohepr'kumukomwan ke nrpwaka pinenuk.

30 Oti rkiterk kelpin ereakpin rerpmat-suwat nosnanuk, hontakenatmoasemin, peh nrsawat ne nakanahemonhin.

31 Tinehi qawentusom si kenwa, rwenehansumkoerk kekansahuk, nakanahemonhin.

32 Molkinetok si e, otpukinwan kekoswak.

33 Mintoerk; eaeankr pmatserk pwatahkrerkmrntoerk tinehi krhi ktiske-erk le pnat-sowun namkumuk: lkotrk?

34 Pini, kepuketrnmonum ke nakanahemohuk epe nrpwakahuk ninwuk, epe wrnperkruhuk, anit hi kinsawak, epe kiskaqawak, anit kr kupsiterwawak le ktrnumrokumkowak, epe kuqtukawak onukmuk otanuk.

35 Kenwa hi ktaklkaqnawa peamkuk hyrk e mywakawun msqi kaseqrpnukatrk loti kek, omusqem Rpun, kanpwakat, nal misqem o Srkenyrs kaoqismukot Prnukyrs, katpinnrk na'oeuqan le khi-numrokumkok, epe le rtle petaqrk.

36 Wrwrni ktinum hyrk noti okupernaskaqnawa koti prmatrhuk.

37 O Henosrnam! Henosrnum! ken kansitwa ke nakanahemohuk epe rke pmisinfwutwa, ke kapkitnumakon; tunetsuk take maotinga, knehansuk, krhwa pkuaqa rmaotolmat opunla nremin, nameuqan onukweknuk; ho hi kenrntusenawa?

38 Pini! ku weqamwa kenuketumakom prplukwu'tr.

39 Oti ktinum, Ho we meni kuwapmitem, nal, pama oti kiterk, Mnawankosi o pe-reat lew otunoswunuk Klrminrton.

### HRPTU XXIV.

**H**ESUS hi kesakum kew himahe le khinumrokumkok; nehi rknomowahin, okepernaskakon rwewaptukot rlhi katrnuk e khi numrokumuk.

2 Hesus hi oti okenan, kuwaptanawa ni hyrk noti? Wrwrni kitinum, Ho we nkot sin quherqan ktrsnon, hyrk kneswrpnukatrtion.

3 ¶ Ka hepetupit le rpkotneanuk Anepek, rknomowahin hi kemoh okepernaskakon, oti hi okekon; Wetmolinak tapehi oti ekrnomkuk? epe Rne hi krlu kinwa sapmnaquk peh wepean? epe e walu kinwasapmnaquk peh welqakewuk?

4 Hesn hi okenqrtwan, oti okenan aqamsuk si owiei nini rwepwawerlmugerik.

5 Humanrk si ntunoswunuk krper Leahuk oti kukitwuk, Nen su Knyst; ehi mhrl krhwerlmat.

6 Epe Knotanawa e mekatwunun, epe eanmukkumukuk, e mekatwunin; eqamsuk khi rwpwa mkolkatrntumrk ewsi hyrk noti krlqwrpuk, ehi we rwelquakewuk; homli permkison.

7 Kupsukwek hi papukan rlumbuk krhi mekatwat, epe papukan okumawunin, epe kukehupekitrkewun epe kukehi eaqnokrke-wun, epe knanimlkr onukmuk nkohe ki.

8 Ewsi hyrk noti wrhmahemkuk mkolk-atrntumwunin.

9 Ewhi peh krhepkitnukoerk, le watli qtukukoerk, epe kinsukom, epe klekrnmuk-wak hyrk rtsolumohuk nen kro trnmukoerk ntinoswunuk.

10 Ewhi peh mhrl kinlkrntek, epe kaw-erltek, epe onukkumuk kili le krntek.

11 Epe kumanrk krpsukwehuk nakanahe-mokashuk mhrl hi okawerlmawan.

12 Mhi lowrpsowun hi osam rmanrk mh-rl hi tpantowun kitkisoni.

13 Wenhi pinr kreaqamsit oero krkrsko-nit,

14 Epe oti okumauwun mnoahmowin kreaahikatr hyrk loti kek, krhi kukinwa trn-tumwat hyrk rtso lumohuk, ehi krhi peamkuk rweqakewuk.

15 Peh hi wapmerk ke lakrntaqsrhuk kr-pnahtohuk, kalinekanahemot nakanahemot Trneunin, ne pwowat le rtlrmno lihkrwat (wrqrntuk krwaptumqrn lew msinakinuk uohma okinsittan,)



16 Ehi ke krerhuk Hwteruk, nohma kn-  
inlumwuk, le rhi pkotneanuk.

17 Wenkr o qitipuk reit ho kupernesa-  
sese rwewtapnuk krko le weqamuk.

18 Wenkr o ktikanuk kreit hohuperke-  
wirse rwewtapnuk oteqamrein.

19 Kukoqansukseke ke krnhuqhuk, epe ke  
krnonaosohuk, le new rkelkewuk.

20 Numak rwe pwapomukuk peh olume-  
rk naenita kr rwepwa numrkelkuk.

21 Ewhi peh krhu khi eanmukewuk, ho-  
wekakenomkisonon rkowrpkeuwuk, oti peh ho-  
kr meni e knomkisonon.

22 Kelpin si noti rkelkewuk pkrhe lihka-  
trk, ho wiei prmatsit kukrskonase; kew herk  
wrwrnaphukashuk, rkelkewuk krohi, pkrhew  
litok.

23 Kelpin si wiei nini otikoerk, Pini otu-  
kw'li Knyst, Tanakkr ako, krko ttpwrtwakrk.

24 Kupsukwek qli nil Knyst krlinkatso-  
hak, epe nakanahemokashuk, epe kuwaptu-  
kowak kawemataonokerk rwemamkatrntaqsi-  
wat, kelpin hi klkitowat nekr otawerlmawan  
ne kaowrnaphikastinhin.

25 Pini kela si kowetmonum.

26 Keppin hi wiei otukoerk, Pini, epi si  
euwak na, weuqan, krko epi leakrk, Pini ke-  
moh eawak le weqamuk krko we trpwrtwakrk.

27 Krlwa pwawasmok rwhepeamkuk  
wrhmokuk, epe rwawastrikuk nal epi wrhp-  
kilmok, ew si krnomkuk peh peat Wrqianu-  
kot Ninwun.

28 Rheeuqrn nrpot, weeo'w, lew<sup>o</sup> hrhe maohrtewat ke knowuk.

29 Kernup hi kekeleanmukewuk, ne kelkewunin, kesis kro kukesupkoneawapmnaqsi; epe tpuk kesis ho kawawasrlkmakrse, epe ke nukok lpumuk kaotukohnok, epe nelkrrosa-wunin epi lpumuk kinuklkrnon.

30 Ehi peh krhenaqtrnuk oti kenwahea-wun o Wrqismukot Ninwun lew lpumuk, ewhi krke hyrk rtsolumowat, loti kek kuketimakrmek, epe kowapmawan, ne Wrqismimhin Ninwun pertnisnit anqotok, le lpumuk, okuperein hi okilkirwsowun, epe okhimnow-ankoswun.

31 Ehi krhi permahrnalkawat omiliniwrmin kuper khi notaqtonawa e notaqhikin, ehi krhi maotonawat, wen kawrnappmahin rnkogak oti ki.

32 ¶ Mpr we kukrntumok eaeahémowin e hisewnokamil, peh saknumqehin lew otukwasuk, epe sakpuksehin kukukrntanawa lei he keuqan rmnokumuk.

33 Ewsi kenwa peh waptmrk hyrk noti kukrntmok rhekeuqanwuk lelqatrmuk.

34 Wrwrni Ktinum; Howe kumahesek koti prmatsrhuk, pama hyrk noti ketpisak.

35 Keluk epe hi, kupenaha, otierk ntuk-towun ho kupnahason.

36 ¶ Peh e rkelkewuk, epe tupukin, ho wiewi okukrntusen, nini mohke ho milinwrk epi lpumuk mtino erk Nos.

37 Ka nomkitinuk Nor, okelkomin, e si krwen nasap, krnomkitinuk peat o Wrqismukot Ninwun.

38 Ew rikelkewuk rpwamlumolkuk kewesnek, epe kemnuqrk, kewewtek epe kementek rwe wewtowat, nal e rkelkuk, Nor rkeposit le napqanuk.

39 Ho hi okekrntusenawa nal rmolkinuk kapeamkitinuk ehi hyrk rke wrppoqat, ewsi nasap krnomkitinuk peh peat o Wrqismukot Ninwun.

40 Ew hi peh nel krek ktukanuk nkot hi kaotapna, ohi nkot. kinkina.

41 Nel qrk kupespotaswuk, le potakunuk, nkot hi kaotapna, ohi nkot kinkina.

42 π Kawapuk hi ho ku krntusenawa e tpukin, peh krpeat o Trprnmuqerk.

43 Kukrntumok hi oti, Kelpin nini trprntuk weqam kukrntuk peh krmohkinhin wepeanit, otakawapman hokr otakenrntusen eratat rwepeq ukatrnu.

44 Tinehi olinweksukr kenwa, rpwamli litraerk kuperwak Wrqismukot Ninwun.

45 Wrne hi eaqamsit, epe nrpwakat pmetaka kaokmaoukot ne trprnmukohin le rtat rwemenat wesnuwun mno ope?

46 Kiluwrintaqsi su o pmetaka, peh peanit ne trprnmukohin mkumakot e lihkr.

47 Wrwrni si oti Ktinum, okitipintumokon hyrk e otupunowrwsowun.

48 Kelpin kr o mrealuwrpsit pmetaka,

otr'ek hi oti ketot, Trprnmit khukenowrl rp-wamlupeat.

49 Ehi krhi wrpwrpotwat weh pmetaka-ein, epe wetopmat, epe mnukqrt, ne kawlqrp-ernhin.

50 Trprnmuqohin o pmetaka kupernrke-lkewnunuk, rpwam li ntawapmrt peh kr e tpukinuk rpwamli pamrmat.

51 Okukelkokon hi, epe okupukenukon rheinit ne rnumrkasinin, le hi krtrtrrmok epe krtnwreaptrlnuk.

### HRPTU XXV.

**O**TI si krnrntaquk lpumuk-okumawin Kr-hwa mtatso, lrlkseuk, kaotapnumwat ne Wasrnhikinumwan, ehi rke wunqrlqawat wrlkuwe weninhin.

2 Neanin hi ke, kenpwakak, kehi neanin kekerpatsek.

3 Kehi kakerpatsrhuk pr'pluk okemahe-topawan wasrnhikinumwan, hohi e pmitr okemahetosena'wa.

4 Nrpwakahuk erk okemahetonawa pmitr, peh euqan otutaswunwak, epe ne wasrnhikinumwan.

5 Rpwamlipeanit ne wrlqe wuninhin, hyrk ke notr nprk,

6 Ehi reaptitpukuk okenotanawa oti rkhi notaqtunuk Pini, owrlqewut lei perwak; Leak wrnqrlkowuk.

7 Ehi koti hyrk lrlkseuk. rkepsukwewat rkenna' towat wasrnhikinumwan.

8 Ehi ke krkerpatsrhuk, okenawan ne nrpwakanhin melinak e kpumtrmwa, osam nenan nwasrnihk rnumnanin eatron.

9 Kehi napwakahuk oken qrtwawan, oti okenawan; Hoen, hotanak tatprsrnon kenwa, rwe ererk, epe nenan, ketaleam rtlu tatuk, epe keta kelpinrtatsom.

10 Ehi peh rerleawat rwu kelpinrtowat, kepern owrlqeweninhin, epe kapweahuk okenmowehrwawan rkepetkrnt le watli owewunit ehi e lqatrm rkeekpaqukatrk.

11 Pama; krwenwa nakih keperk keanit lrlkseuk; oti hi kekitwuk Trprnmeak, Trprnmeak, nsaqunumwulnak.

12 Okenqrtwan hi, oti okenan; Wrwrni ktinum; Hokukrmisionum.

13 Kuwapuksi ho kukrntusenawa, e rkelkewuk, tankakr, tpukin, peh krpeat Wrqismukot Ninwun.

14 ¶ Otisi rnrntaquk ew okumauwun lpu-muk kelkok; krhwa nini, rwepamatsit, pnoh rleatotanut; rkentomat opmetakaemin, ehi rkeswrnmowat, otinkahkin.

15 Nkot hi okemenan, Neanuk mtatswak tso lonea; ehi meni nkot, neluk mtatswak tso lonea, ehi meni nkot, nkotuk mtatswak tso lonea; rnrntaqsrnit si okenu'onan ehi papuk ke mahe.

16 Ehi krwen kamenit, Neanuk mtatswak tso lonea, kewutawre, ehi rkewtutuuk meni wusemi neanuk mtatswak tso lonea.

17 Wenkr nelik mtatswak kamenit, wenkr nelik mtatswak, wusemi okeein.

18 Ehi krwe o kamenit nkotuk mtatswak kelerwak ehi rkewankrt űkek, rkekkitwat trprnmukohin oloneaeminin.

19 Pama howeka trprnmat, noti pmetakaemin keper; rwekkrnmat kaninkernit,

20 Ehi o kamenit neanuk mtatswak tso lonea, keperwak, okeperfon neannuk mtatswak tso lonea wusemi; otihi keketo, Trprnmen, kemelinapin neannuk mtatswak tso lonea, pini wusemi neannuk mtatswak tso lonea. nkeklkiton.

21 Ehi ne trprnmukohin 'oti okekon, Wrwni ketotum mrnoluwrsen, epe mrnototmin pmetakin, kemnototanin; oti pkr'hehoein manrkin kako kumenin wakawakawaptumin; Petekrn rtli mnowankosit trprnmuęein

22 Wenkr o kamenit neluk mtatswak tso lonea, keper, otihi, okenan; Trprnmen, kemel neluk mtatswak tso loneo; pini wusemi neluk mtatswak tso lonea, nkeklkiton.

23 Ehi ne trprnmukohin oti okekon Wrwni ketotum mrnoluwrsen, epe mrnototmin pmetakin, kemnototanin Oti pkr'hekaein, manrkin krko kumenin wakawaptumin; Petekrn rtlr mnowankosit, trprnmuęein.

24 Ehi krwe o rkepeat kamenit nkotuk mtatswak tso lonea, oti hi okenan, Trprnmen kekkrnmin, rlsnuksewnunwen, rkelkkilkrn kahupwa swrwrpnukrn epe rmaotinkin kahupwa nesknukin.

25 Nkeqtah ehi rke leaern, epe rke wuk-  
kito ean ekloneaeum, nrqukek, pini oti hi  
ktrein tr prntumin.

26 Trprnmukohin okenqrtakon, oti hi,  
oke kon, Rukerpatis, epe keapertus, pmeta-  
ka, kekkr num, rkel klkukrean kahupwa sw-  
rwrpnukrean, epe rnaotinkrean kahupwa  
swrwrpnukrean, epe rmaotinkrean kahup-  
wapmnesknikrean.

27 Ketakewuton sie nloncam ke ealtonkr-  
hik, peaeanha ntake tkotapenan trprntuman  
epe e takeklkihkrmkukipin.

28 Otapinimak e nkotuk mtatswak tso  
lonea, ehi menuk e reit mtatsuk mtatswak  
tso lonea.

29 Wrqrntuksi rerqrn kumena, ehi mhl  
krheit, ohi krpwaeit, kaotapnumwa ekrean  
nwreit.

30 Pukenuk hi o krko pwanaptisit pmeta-  
ka, mrqr keskupkonea rtli tnitrmok, epe rtn-  
wreapetlrnk.

31 ¶Peh hi Wrqismukot Ninwun, kuper-  
wak okihpetrntaqsowunuk, epe ne hyrk mrn-  
oluwrrpsinhin omilinrwrmin okuperwehrokon,  
ehi kr hi hepetupit okihnrntaqsrwunuk hepe-  
tupwunuk.

32 Ehi rnaasmupit kumaotinkaswun hak  
rluminit nilinaprñ; ehi krhi papkrpñat, krhwa  
rlpapkrpñat nini omantanlimin epe nemotoe-  
un..

33 Ehi krhi hepetupat nemantanlin otrpn-  
ewnak, nehi motoein onumhewnak.

34 Oti hi okinan, Khi okuma new renit o-  
trpnewnak, Permahek lrwrnmuqerk Nos, pe-  
tekrk okumauwunuk kaolitakoerk rkowrpke-  
wuk.

35 Npuketrnapinsi, ehi rkelumerk; nkeka-  
kas kitr'rs, ehi rke mnierk honkekukrnhuka-  
se, ehi rkepetkilerk.

26 Nke lalakete ehi rkeqr'erk, epe nke ea-  
qnoka, ehi rkeperwapmmerk, nkekupakwuka-  
skr, ehi rke pernaskawerk.

37 Ehi krhinqrt-wawat ke mrnoluwprsrh-  
ik, oti hi kukitwuk, Trprnmeak, Tapehi, ka-  
wapminkon rpkitrn, ehi rlumnukon tanakkr  
rkakaskitr-rsein, ehi rkemnr'nukon.

38 Tapehi kawapmrnkon rpwakkrnhukas-  
ein, ehi rpetekrnkon tanakkr rlalaketen, ehi  
rqrenukonhi.

39 Tapehi kawapmrnkon reaqnokan, tan-  
akkr, rkupakokon, ehi rkeper le eieak.

40 Ewhi Khi-okuma okenqrtwan, oti hi  
okinan, Wrwrni, Ktinum, oti rketotwrk nkot  
oti mamwi kaheit koti ne kanreuk, esi nasap  
rtotwerek Nen.

41 Oti hi ker wen ne peh kernet renihin  
onumhewnak; Wus mahek; rpukehukase-  
rk kakukr lkotrk, kaolitwut mihiminrto, epe  
new omulinrwrmin.

42 Nkepkitr hohi kelumsem; nkekakask-  
etrns, hohi kemnisem.

43 Honkekekrntaqsise, hohi kepetekrlsem,  
nkelalakete, hohi keqr'sem; nkeeaqnoka, epe  
nkepaqukas; hohi kempoahrsem.



44 Ehi kr krwenwa krhinqrtwawat oti oki-  
nawan, trprnmeak, tapehi kawapminkon rp-  
kitrn tanakkr, rkakaskitr-rsein, tanakkr rp-  
wakkrrntaqsen tanakkr, rlalaketen, tanakkr  
reaqnkan tanakkr, rkupaqukasen; hohi nke-  
pmetosnonmin.

45 Ehi kr hinqrtwat, oti hi okinan; Wrw-  
rni Ktinum, Kali pwatotwrk nkot oti mamwi  
kaheit; hoe ketotwusem.

46 Kotihi kelerk kakkr qtuksonnk; Koti  
hi erk mrnoluwrrpsrhuk kilerk kakkr pmatso-  
wunuk.

## HRPTU XXVI.

**E**HI Hesus kakelketot hyrk notr, keketo-  
nin, oti okenan rknomowahin.

2 Kukrntanawa' kekel nel konkuk, krhi  
ealwrsak weqta'wun ewhi Wrqismukot Nin-  
wun kupkitrnhekaso rweskaqukasot.

2 Ehi rkemaohr'tewat, khi-mrmatmohuk  
oninemwan epe ke wrnpermowahuk, epe ok-  
rhtaosemwan, kè nilinapr, le rhetanit ne kh-  
imrmatmot nini rlnukasot Krepus.

4 Ehi rkenattatwat, rwewerlawat ne He-  
susin, epe rwensawat.

5 Oti hi kekitwuk, Hoen nkom rkelke-  
wuk rweqtuk, tannlonatkumkiswuk ke nilia-  
prk.

6Mrqa Hesus rereit Prtrneuk le rtanit Sy-  
eman wrmket.

7 Kepernaskakon rheit qrn okeperein, Si-  
nmkukos krhwunitnuk nmuqewun, ehi rkes-

eknamakot otupek; mrqa rheapetupnit rerwes-  
ninit.

8 Ehi ne krknomowahin kawaptumwawat,  
kenkatsewrn tumwuk oti hi kekitwuk; Tine-  
hi rnapeak oti rlonah hikatr.

9 Oti nmuqewun tawr'kpin mhr, takep-  
etrntaqut, ehi takehi mentwa krtmaksrhuk,

10 Peh hi Hesus kaqek qrnmat, oti ok-  
enan, Wrqnehi wrhmkolkatrnmrk oti qr?  
Nmrnototak si e rtotwut.

11 Pinr kenwa kertmaksrhuk kpumeuw-  
awak, nen ha' we ho pinr' ntr'ese.

12 Ewsi e rkeseknuk oti nmuqewun le  
neewukwrhtotuk e rwenkokasean.

13 Wrwrni Ktinum; krpaleamkuk, e oti  
minwahemowun, kreaahukatr, hyrk loti kek;  
otikr, kreapi qr kreaahikatrn katotuk; rwe-  
pwawaonrnheasot.

14 Ehi nkot kematso litinel kalinkasot  
Hwtrs Eskrneut, kelerwak rheeinit ne khi  
mrmatmohuk oninwun.

15 Oti hi okenan, Wrqnehi tamelerk kta-  
pkitnumonum. Ehi rke wawetmowawat  
nswapetuk tso lonea.

16 Ehi ewpe rke qenwunrntuk walipa-  
taat.

17 ¶ Ehi e rnrtmukelkuk ew weqtowun  
opwaopulrtrk pqrkin, ne krknomowahin ke-  
pernaskawawan Hesusin, oti hi okenawan  
Tinepe hi krhi wa'wlustoeak; e rwemehein  
ealwrsake weqtowun.

18 Oti hi okenan, Leak khi otanuk, dini oti hi, knawa; Krknomakrt kito, Prloh permkit, rwemahean ealwrsak weqtowun lew nkr'ein, e le rtan, epe ke krknomoqa.

19 Ehi ne krknomowahin ketotmok kawat ne Hesusin; ehi rke olinwetowat, e ealwrsak weqtowun.

20 Ehi wanmupkoneanuk okewetpaman ne mtatso litnel.

21 Ehi rei wesnawat oti keketo; Wrwrni Ktinum, Nkotrei kenwa kupataum.

22 Ehi kekhi kesatrntumwuk ehi rwrp hahepnowr' oti rnawat, Trprnkrn nen ni' ?

23 Rkenqrtwanhi oti hi okenan, Wensi wahpmukamit new onihrn lew onakunuk, oweero krpamat.

24 Wrqismukot Ninwun mahewok rlperekasot; koqan sukukumuk o nini, pataat, ne Wrqismukot; Ninwun; wusemi takewunit o nini weka pwanekpit.

25 Ehi Hwtrs kapataat okenqrtwan oti hi okenan, Krknomakin nen ni? Ehi oti okenan Kekelkitsi.

26 Ehi mrqa rei wesurwat Hesus okew tapnan pqrkin, epe kenumr; ehi rkepekkupetot; ehi rkemenat, ne krknomowahin, oti hi keketo, Otapnrmok mehuk, oti ere neea'w.

27 Epe okewtapnan e manukqahkin, epe kewaweewr ehi rkemenat oti okenan; Mnuqrk e rtlerk.

28 Oti ere nmisqem olkawawetmakrwnuk

wrhseqrpnukatrk mhr l rwe wrpñukatrnu  
omrealuwrpsewnawan.

29 Oti hi ktinum, Howe meni nkumnu-  
qrsen, rmehmowuk ew sewnókamil, pama e  
rkelkewuk, krhi olku weh mnukqrnmukon le  
Nos otokumāuwunuk.

30 Ehi kakel nkumwat e nkumwun; ke-  
sakumwuk, kelerk le rpkotneak Anepik.

31 Ehi Hesus oti okenan, Hyrk kenwa  
kinkrnmim nen, nkom rpkoneak, oti rpe-  
rkatrk; Nkuwrpotwa mantanlin rqapmat, ehi  
ke mantanluk prmsokapwuhuk onukmuk krli  
sowrptowat.

32 Ehi ke kel onilkaean nkinmi' nekane,  
epi Krnrneuk.

33 Petu hi okenqrtwan, Oti okenan, Ke-  
lpin msotr kyrk ninwuk, nlnkrnmugeip, hoen  
nen nal ktankrnmison.

34 Hesus hi oti okenan; Wrwrni Ktinum,  
nkom rpkoneak rpwamli notaqsit pkauqa  
nsuk honkukrnmase kili.

35 Petu hi oti, okenan weh nptonan ko-  
nkukrnmase hoe ntakitse, Nasap krne hyrk  
okekon, nekrknomowahin.

36 Ehi rke perwehrwat Hesus, rkeperle-  
awat le Krt-srmine rlnukatrki oti hi okenan,  
ne krknomowahin; Hepetupuk loti rer leae  
rle rwenumaeen.

37 Otini mahenan hi Petuein epe ne nel  
oqisun Srprte, ehi rwrpmp rlonatrtuk, epe  
ke khi qukwrtum.

\* 38 Ehi oti okenan, Nen hepam khi nlo-natrntum, krhwa npowin; lotieuk, epe weh kawapmerk.

39 Prloh hi wusemi kelei; epe keheheqrsr, epe kenumr, oti hi keketo, O! Nosr kelpin si rnrntumwunrn, nohma nkuqrpmosankon oti mnuqahkin; Hoen Nen rnrntuman' ken si rnrntumin.

40 Keper ler hi ne krknomowhin, oke-makawan rpanit, oti hi okenan, ne Petuein, Tine honuqni.ktanu kawapsem nkot tupkin.

41 Kuwapuk, epe numak, rweqrhtprnmukoserk, onwahewak hepam, weasma hi nenwusemkit.

42 Ehi meni rke mahet, ew neluk, epe kenumr' oti keketo, O! Nosr, kelpin oti mnuqahkin wepwaqrpmosankoean mnukqrean erk, ken rltrn knomkit.

43 Ehi meni rkeperleat okemkawan rpanit meni', osam rkekepkolwat.

44 Okenknan bi rkeleat meni rkewunumat, ew oti nsuk, nasap hi meni kewukito.

45 Ehi rkepeat ne krknomowahin oti hi okenan npak, epe nwalmok, pini, prloh permkit, tpukin ehi Wrqismukot Ninwun rwerlit onrhenuk mrealowrpsinbin.

46 Psukwek kinmamahemin; prloh euwak wapatait.

47 Mrqa hi reit nanketok, pini, Hwtrs nkot ke mtatso litinel rtlihik, keper okeperwebrokon krhmaohr'tenit, rper eonit kelkonin,

epe eaptuwunin rohipeawat khimrmatmohuk oninemwan, epe okrhtaosemwan ke nilinaprk.

48 Ehi o wawerlat okewetmowan wali kkinwatinmawat, oti hi okenan. Osu krohrmuk, oero mahkonuk.

49 Ehi wen rkeperleat rheeinit ne Hesusin, ehi oti okenan, Ktinmukon Krknomakin; ehi rkewhrmat.

50 Hesus hi oti okenan, Nekan, Wrqnehi perohilean? Keperlerk hi ke keperm mahkonawan ne Hesusin.

51 Ehi pini, nkot kapmiwehrwakin ne Hesusin, kelepnukrno, ehi, rkewtapnuk oeklowun, ehi rkewrpotwat opmetakaeminin ne khi-mrmatmot; ehi rkekelketokrlwat.

52 Oti hi Hesus okenan, meni leton e kelkowun kahitrk ke hyrk krotapnukuk kelkowun; okupnahukwunawa e kelkowun.

53 Ktiltrani ho ntaklkitosen rwe numrketuwuk Nos, kernup rwe melpi mtatso wusemi litinel eaeankr maohrtenhin milinwrn?

54 Kelpin oti olihkrean, tinehi krohi trpwrnkukepin noti wrnperkatrk? otihhi knomkit.

55 Ewpeh hi Hesus oeknonan, ne maohrtenhin kuperotisumni, krhwa krmohkit rpe-reoerk kelkomwan, epe keaptuwinwin rwe-wtapnrerk. Nkehepetup ha'we, pinr' rkkinomonkon le khi-numrokumkok hohi kemahkonsem.

56 Hyrk oti kelihkatrpin rtrpwrnkuk

nakanahemohuk kaluperkrwat. Ehi ne hyrk krknomowahin rke nkitnilmukot;

57 ¶ Ehi ke kamahkonawat ne Hesusin, okelonawan rheeinit, Krerpusin ne khi-mrmatmot onini wrnperkrnhin, epe krhtaosinhin rlrmaohrtenit.

58 Petu hi lqreak okepminalkawan, le khi-mrmatmot onini rtanit, ehi rkepetekrt okewetpuman pmetakaein rwewaptuk wakos-anuk.

59 Kewhi khi-mrmatmohuk o ninwuk epe krhtaosrhuk, epe hyrk keketowun okep-antawapmawan waknaolkrmawahin ne Hesusin rwewhinsawat hi.

60 Hohi wiei okemkawasewan, rke eanwi manrnt waknolkimawahin kepern, hohi okemkawasewan, ehe lqreak keperk nel waknolkimawahin.

61 Oti hi kekitwuk, Otisi oti kekito, Ntaklkiton rwepnahtoean okih numrokumuk Klrminrto, ehi ntakelton nsoqnukuk.

62 Ehi khi-mrmatot onini, kepsukwe, oti hi okenan; Honi krko ketilnqrtakrse? wrqnehi, koti rlmukon.

63 Hesus hi hokrko kekitse. Ohi khi-mrmatwot onini okenqrtwan oti okenan: Osi prmatsit Klrminrto, ntinap rwewetmoerk, tanak ken Knyst Wrqismuqcin Klrminrto.

64 Hesus hi oti okenan, Kekelkitsu. Oti wen Nen Ktinum; pama kuwapmawa Wrqismukot Ninwun rhepetupit otrpnewnak, ew

okilkr'wsowun, epe rpeat le anqotok lpumuk.

65 Ehi o khi-mrmatmot onini, rkenane-sekprtot paskukin: oti hi keketo, Pukon wrt-aqsi; wrqnehi wusemi krohi ntotwukon ke waeahemohuk pini nawa kenotwawa rpkon-wuttaqsit.

66 Tinehi rltraerk? okenqrtwawanhi oti hi kekitwuk? Nrntaqsr' si rwenpot.

67 Ehi rkeskowanawat w'kelkonnuk, epe okepqaqnihetwawan, epe anit okewrpotwawan, onihewan.

68 Oti hi okenawan, nakanahemotwulnak, ken Knyst; Wrnehi kawrpotaqein?

69 ¶ Ohi Petu kehepetupi nkohe le we-gamuk, ehi lrlksein kepernaskakon, oti hi ok-ekon; Kensukr kepmi wehrwa Hesus o Krni-ne onini.

70 Hyrk hi rnasmukapwunit keaqnrtum, oti hi, okenan; Hokukrnmisnon rketon.

71 Ehi kanmusakuk, ehi kanmeit trskanuk, prkansinhin lrlksein okewapmukon, oti hi okenan, lew reninlin, oti si krwen okepmi wehrwan ne Hesusin; Nrsine onini.

72 Ehi meni rke eaqrntakrt rke kertnam-taqsit, Hosi nkukrnmase onini.

73 Ehi meni lkih okepernaskakon prm-kapowinhin, epe okenawan ne Putuein, Wrwrni si krken, kapmrnalkuwut kukrntaqsirumein knistotaqis.

74 Ehi rwrp mihe keketo, oti hi keketo, Hosu nkukrnmase onini; Ehi peh rnotaqsit pkuaqa.



75 Okemeqratanhi Petu kakot, ne Hesusin, rkekot rpwamlenotaqsit pku'aga, nsuk, hoen nen nkukrnmase, kili. Ehi rkesakuk rkewukhumwut.

## HRPTU XXVII.

**P**EH hi kawapuk, hyrk ke khi-mrmatmohik oninwuk, epe okrhtaosewmawan ke nilinaprk, okitlimawan ne Hesusin rwensawat.

2 Ehi katkopnawat okemahenawan, ok-epkitnumwawan, ne Pantus Pynrtun okuma.

3 Ohi Hwtrs kapkit rmat, kawapmat hi rwensihkasnit; kekesatrnntum, ehi rkepertot nreap e nswapetuk tswapuk lonea okopertwan ne khimrmatmohuk oninwun, epe krhtaosinbin.

4 Oti hi okenan, Nkukerpatis rke pkitrn-tuman pwamealtotumomkuk msqi. Oti hi kitwuk, Wrqnehi nenan e? Kensi e mtino.

5 Ehi mhieuqan rkepuketot, e lonea le khirnumrokumkok, ehi rke mahet rke wukontisot.

6 Ehi ke khi-mrmatmohik oninwuk okewtapnumwat e lonea, oti hi kitwuk, Hotawun-sinon, rwetoekon maohihkrwunuk, osam oti kaklkihkrk msqi.

7 Ke keketokhi ehi ketawrkhi ne loneaein kekelpiartwawanhi wapukin naknukki oninni okltkan, rwenkowawat mrmataosinbin.

8 Ere wrtlinkatrk Msqi ktukan, oti rkelkewuk.

9 Ere trpwrwunukuk kaketot Henimye Nakanahemot oti kitwak, okewtapnanawa e nswapetuk nswapuk lonea, kapetrntaqsit o kepinohreuk Esneuk kapetrnmawat.

10 Okomenawanhi e onaknuki onini alki-ot hre okittkani kanaqnit Klrminrto.

11 ¶ Ehi Hesus rkenepwwit rnasmup-nit new okuma, ehi o okuma rnattowat oti hi otinan, Ken, ne ketokumaomukok ke Hweuk? Ehi Hesus, oti otinan ketukitsi.

12 Peh hi keanmekakot ne khi-mrmatmohuk oninwun, epe krhtaosinhin; hokr ke oke-linqr'twasen.

13 Oti hi Pynrt, okenan, honi kenotsen mrqrtso krko rlie meanrnmukon?

14 Hohi tina nkotuk okeknonasen; kekhi mamkatrntum hi o okuma.

15 ¶ Ewhi rweqtuk, okumr kakuk okep-kitrman nkotrer krpaqukasnit krwawenannit ne nilinaprn.

16 Oke eu wawanhi krkrntaqsrnit kerpa-qukasnit Panrprs linkaswun.

17 Ehi peh kamaohrtewat Pynrt, oti oke-nan Wr'nehi nrtwrnmrk rwepkitnumon kon; Pnrprs tanakkr Hesus rlnukasot Knyst?

18 Rkkrmat ne rkakeawrnmanit kaohi pkitnumakot.

19 Peh hi kahepetupit le tupaknuki pite-rpwunuk, wewun keper mhihemokern oti hi kekitwun; Krko nkot totwakin onrpwakatni-ni; khimhrl krko wen wrhwetaeapetumannk-m rkelkewuk.

20 Kehi khi-mrmatmohuk oninwuk, epe krhtaosrhuk okeweltrpmawan ne maohrtenhin rwe ntotma krnit Panrprsin; nehi rwenlo-nahumit Hesusin.

21 Ehi okuma okenqrtwan, oti hi okenan, Wrnehi nkotrer ke keipkitnumonkon; Oti hi kekitwuk, Panrprs.

22 Pynrt hi oti okenan. Tinehi krtotwuk Hesus rnukasot Knyst. Oti hi hyrk okekon nohma wen Kiskaqukasaso.

23 Ehi okuma kekito, Tahe? Wrkonehi kamhitotuk? Wusemi hi kewelkowrk, oti hi kekitwuk, Nohma wen Kiskaqukasaso.

24 ¶ Peh hi Pynrt rwaptuk krko rwepwakkkitot, wusemi na'wuh rnlkatsinit, okewt- apenan mpel, ehi rke ksenhat rnas mukapw- unit maohrtenhin, oti hi kekito, Hoen nen nseqrpnumwase nrpwakat omusqem; Kenwa we krluwrrpsowrqrn.

25 Hyrk hi ke nilinaprk okenqrtwawan, oti hi kekitwuk, Nohma nenan nkupuketakomin ew misqem kitrni, epe nehansrnanuk.

26 ¶ Ehi rkepkitnumwat ne Panrprsin, ehi ne Hesusin, kapsiterwat okepkitnan rwe- skaqukasnit.

27 Ehi ne oti lumakunilemin okuma, okemahenawan ne Hesusin keketokumkok, ehi rkepernaskakot hyrk lumakunilin rtlinit.

28 Okeskotnawanhi ehi rkepeskotnawat msqrkin qawun.

29 Peh hi kakatrn mowat sesoqrpsowun,

hukunukaolesun oketawawan otupek, epe nasaknilk oketawan otrprhek, ehi rkew wuh-ek quitwawat rasmupkapwunit. ehi okenapetotwawan,, oti hi okenawan, Wrwrni' wrkuma omugein Hweuk.

30 Ehi rke skowanawat, epe kew tapnawawa e nasakunilk, ehi rkewrpotwawat otupek.

31 Kalkih napetotwawat okekeskotnawan, ehi wen kapeskuk kepeskotnawan, ehi rkelonawat rweskaqawat.

32 ¶ Kapersakumwat hi ekewapmawan, Srene ninwun Syeman rlinkaswun; new hi ketwr okenawan rwepmotonit ne ealtreattkominin.

33 ¶ Peh hi kanmupeawat rlnukatr, Kanikatr, e rtmuk O Knatup rhetrk.

34 Okemanawan Sewapo, epe wesup, kaktostowat rwemenukqrnit; ehi kaquhupetuk, ho ke mnukqrnsen.

35 Ehi rkeskaqawat, epe okeswrnmowan kapeskumnit ehi rketatewat rwetrpwrwunukuk kakatot Nakanahemot, okeswrnawan paskaminin rrlawat, epe npeskumwakin kaohi tatewat.

36 Kehepetupwuk hi otukwapmawan hile.

37 Ehi rketowawat lew otupek wrnperkatrnuk wrhawata, OTI HESUS OTOKUMAMWAN KE HWEUK.

38 Epe hi nel kermotlkrhuk, ketko Skaq-

ukaswuk: nkot otrpnewnak, nkot hi o onumhewnak.

39 Kehi kapmosrhuk ekekukrhawan rmumukqrtwawat.

40 Oti hi otinawan, Ken, prnahten khinumrokumuk, epe kaliton rnsognukuk krskontison. Kelpin oqismukwein Klrminrto, pernesasen le kealtreaqukenuk.

41 Wenwa krke khimratmohik oninwuk okennatkoawan, kekr onuperkr oninwuk, epe krhtaosrhuk okenawan.

42 Prkansinhin hi okekrskonan, wen hi ho krskontuse. Kelpin si wrtokmaomuqqrn Esnein, nohma wen Kom kupernesase le alt-ratkok ehi krhi trpwrtwukon.

43 Okeprnmonin Klrminrton, nohma wen oka'tapnrken, kelpin waeaokoqrn, oti kakitot Nen Ntoqismuk Klrminrto.

44 Kehi krmohkehuk katuqaqukashuk wen wa kre kanawat.

45 π Nawqrk hi kekeskupkonea, rnkoqukumkeak uki; nal nsotupukik rpetrntaquk.

46 Peh hi nso tupukinuk Hesus kekhinotaqsrwak, oti hi kitwak, Eny, Eny, nrmr srprktrny? oti rketok, Nkelrminrtom Nkelrminrtom, Wrqnehi wrh nkileun?

47 Kehi anit lekanepworhuk peh e kanotmowat, kekitwuk; Oti nini onituman Enaesun.

48 Kernup hi nkot kemahrpto, ehi rkewtapnuk Skuapowan, kewumolkinrtot sewapo,

ehi rketot, rkenapsitot le nasakunilkok oke-  
menanhi, rwemnuqrnit.

49 Kehi anit oti kekitwuk, Ponuk, nohma  
wapmatan ki'nwa okuperskonkon ne Enae-  
sur.

50 † Hesus hi kanotaqsit meni rpeh  
kotakuk, okepkitnan ohepamin.

51 Pini ewhi kaeaqukotrk, peh euqan khi-  
numrokumkok, lpumuk keperohipekw'lk<sup>r</sup> nal-  
hi mtukumuk; epe ki' kemahkrmk<sup>r</sup>it epe ne  
sinern kepaskukerton.

52 Epe kensaklkrton ne heprokumqrn,  
mhrl hi kanpahuk kanumawakupinrn, kewni-  
lkrmk<sup>r</sup>itniwewuwan;

53 Keper ohi sakumwuk le hepr'okum-  
kok, kakeleapsenit, kepetekrkhi khi-otanuk  
mhrl hi okewaptuawan wewuwan.

54 Peh hi Kaptrn, epe ne kapmi wehrok-  
ohin, kakowapmahik Hesusin, rwaptumwat  
ki' rnanemlkanuk, epe kanomkitinuk kekkhi-  
srksek; oti hi kekitwuk, Wrwrnr<sup>r</sup>si oti okew-  
qismukon Klrminrton.

55 Kemanrk krle qrk, pnoh rwsapmawat  
kaperpmnalkawahuk Hesusin kew huperk  
Krniniuk, rwepmetwawat.

56 Wenkr ie ketkoer Mrne Mrktrnrn, epe  
Mrnein, kaokermahin Hrms, epe Hosus, epe  
okerewan Srpete onehansin.

57 † Peh hi rnmupkoneanuk keper ohu-  
per Rnimrteuk krh tprnwrosit nini, Hosep  
kelinkaso, wen ker Hesus kakknomakot.

58 Ehi tkeleat Pyrntin, rkewuntotmow-  
at Hesus wewuwim. Ehi Pyrnt hi keketo,  
rwepkitumwut e weea'w.

59 Ehi Hosep kaotapnuk e weea'w oke-  
weqrerkenan waplkerkin puqoean, pannaqti-  
nuk.

60 Okewusanhi tpinwr otolkeheprokum-  
kok kawrnappaumatsokupinrn, le sinek; ehi  
rke tuphrnuk khi-sin, riqatrmwunnuk, ehep-  
rokumkok, ehi rkenkrtuk.

61 Keer hi le Mrne Mrktrrn, epe o prk-  
ansit Mrne, kehepetukwuk hi alowreuqan le  
hepr'okumkok.

62 † Ka Weeapukhi kakel olistowat e  
mkolrwun; ke khi mrmatmohik oninwuk, epe  
Prneseuk keper wehrtwuk, Pyrntin keper le-  
rk;

63 Oti hi ekenawan Okuma, nmeqrnta-  
min kakitpit okawerlkrmot mrqa rer pmats-  
it; Kensoqnukuk nkaonilka meni.

64 Kiton rwekawaphekatrk nal e nsokel-  
uk e hepr'oknmuk; tanupern krknomowahin  
rerpko neanuk rwekemohwunkot; oti hi Ota-  
nawan ne nilinaprn, Kepsukwewaksi rnpopi  
ewhi e nrtum.

65 Pyrnt hi oti okenan, anwusi Ktiewa-  
wak rqapehuk; ktaleamsi wawelkitok tso kr-  
klkitoerk.

66 Ehi rke leawat rke wa'welkitowat e  
heprokumuk, rke tqapkistowat e sin, epe ok-  
esawan rqapinit. \*

## HRPTU XXVIII.

**K**APONUM rkelkuk rperwasapuk e nrtum rkelkewuk wek, keperlei Mrne Mrktinrn, epe o prkansit Mrne, rperwaptumwat hepr' okumuk.

2 Ehi pini, rke khimahkanuk ki; Klrminrto omilinrwrmin lpumuk keper ohupern, ehi rkepeat nkohe hi okenrnan e sin kakpaqukrk le lqatrmuk ehi rke quhteerpit.

3 Rlnaqstithi krhwa rwawasmok, epe paskuk kewaplkeani krhwakon.

4 Rpeh qsawat hi kekakowaphuk kennuklkrk, epe nrpkin kelowrpsek.

5 Ohi mlinwr okenqrtwan, oti okenan neqrn krko qtahkrk; kukrnmrnum Hesus rntuwapmrk, kaskakuqasot.

6 Howe loti erse; kew nilkrwak, kakitpit, Peak perwaptumok kahilkiluk, Trprnkr.

7 Kernup leak epe kuetmowawak, krknomowahin rkewnilikanit rnpopit; pini, nminekane hawen epi Krnrneuk lew erle krhi wapmrk, pini, kekewetmonum.

8 Ehi rken mamahewat rke nkitmowat kernup, e hepr'okumuk kéqtahwuk, epe kenhewrn-mok; ehi kepmupetok rwewetmowawat krknomowahin.

9 ¶ Ehi rnmamahewat rwuwetmowawat ne krknomowahin pini, Hesus okenqrlqan oti hi okenan; Mniwankosuk kenwa. Ehi rke pmumahkonawat ositennuk, epe okewuheqnittawan.



10 Hesus hi okenan; Krko qtahkrk wuwetmowuk nekanreuk rweleawat Krnineuk lew krhi wapmowat.

11 Mrqahi rmipeskawat, pini anit rqa-phikkeperlerk khi otanuk, ehi rkewetmowawat khi.mrmatmohik oninwun, hakrko kalowrpuk.

12 Peh hi kamaohrtewat, epe new krhtaosrhik ke-keketot okemenawan mhrl lonea ne lumaknulin;

13 Oti hi okenawan, oti kitok, krknomowahin kepernmrqa rpkoneaeuk keperkemohwunkon, rer npaeak.

14 Kelpin hi oti, netuk okuma, nkuweltrpmamin, ehi krhi pkitrnmuqerk.

15 Okkwtapnanawa hi e lonea ketotmohi kanitwa; ehi ere kreapi rketowat ke Hweuk nal oti rkelhewuk.

16 ¶ Ehi ke mtatsolitnkot krknomowahin kelumahen le Krnrneuk kelerk rlpitneanuk kahi wawetmaqat ne Hesusin.

17 Ehi kawapmawat okew wuheqnitwan, anit hi keanwrntumwuk.

18 Hesus hi okeper knonan otihi okenan, Hyrk klkr'rosuwun nmenko, epi lpumuk kelkok, epe loti kek.

19 Wemaheksi knomouk hyrk rtso ekiswat nilinaprk; khitapernuk otinoswunuk o Wrosmit, epe o Wrqismit epe o Khi Ohepam.

20 Krnomouk rwe trpwrttmowat hak krko kali krkminkon; Pini kakuksi kowehrwinum nal welqakewuk. Rmrn.



## KATOTMOAT KE NWAKANHIK.

### HRPTU I.

**N**KEWLITON nrtum msinukin, O Teapenus, hyrk Hesus kaolkawrpwlitot, epe rke kuknomakrt.

2 Nal e rkelkiwuk kaotapnukasot, lpu-muk kakelmenat okukerqqrwunin le Pannaqsit Hepam, ne nwakanahin kaowrnappmahin;

3 Nerne kreapi kawaptahin wea'w rpmatsit kakel qtuketot le mhrl wrwrni trpwrtawunin rkewapmukot nerwaptuk tsoqun epe rkeahruk hakkrko Klrminrto otokumauwunuk:

4 Mrqahi rer maosomat okewetmowan rweppwa le ohi mahenit Henosrnmuk rwepwetowat Osma kowawetuk, wen kaketot nen kaohi notakrer.

5 Han wrwrni ke khitapernwr, mpek nilhi kenwa kukhitapernkom, le pannaqsit Hepam rpwamli mhrkonkuk.

6 Ehi kamaohrtewat okenattawawan oti kekitwuk Trprnkrn Honi oti rpehak meni kumenase Esnrein o kumauwun.

7 Ehi oti okenan hosu we kenwa rwekk-rntumrk peh nekan wapeamkuk wen osma katot le owelkiswunuk.

8 Kuotitnanawa welkiswaun epe pannaq-sit Hepam kekelotiskoerk, epe nen kaohi wetmakrm hyrk le Henosrnmuk epe hyrk Hwteruk, epe le Srmrnrok epe le mamwi pnohak loti kek.

9 Peh hi kakel eahtuk noti krko mrqarer wapmawat kewhi otapnikaso lpumuk; epe le ankoton okepon wapmawan.

10 Mrqahi rer kannapwat epi lpumuk; kanmileanit, pini nel ninwun okewehka pwu-tagan kewaplikeani kapeskumwahin.

11 Oti hi kreapi okekowan, Krnine tli ninetuk tahi wrhnepwoerk lpumuk rnaperk? Oti nasap Hesus, kaohi otapnimakoerk lpumuk; ew nasap krli peat kalu wapmrk lpumuk kalu leat.

12 Ehi Henosrnmuk kelu kewrk kewhiperk rpkotneanuk Anipit kelinkatr rnumrkel-kuk rpehak le Henosrnmuk.

13 Peh hi kapetkrwrt lpumuk kelerk weqamuk kahe euwat Petu, epe Hrms, epe han epe Rntnu, Penep, epe Tamrs, Prtoneu, epe Mrto 'Hrms kaoqismukot Rnpeusin, epe Sye mun Senotus, epe Hwtrs, wekanrein Hrms.

14 Koti hyrk pinr kemsonrntumwuk akememawat, epe kemumatmok le keinqrn, epe Mrne kaokeremat o Hesus epe new wekanrein

15 τ Ewhi noti rkelkewuk Petu Kenepwi na'eugan ne krknomakrhuk (rthuwat huki tinoswunwa kansoewat nkotwaktlek, epe newlaptuk) oti hi kekito;

16 Ninetuk, epe nekanretuk, oti kekito-

win taohi nomkuk rweprwrmkuk Trpit ka-  
ohi kitot ne Pannaqsinhin Hepamin rkeeahem-  
mat nekan ne Hwtrsin, wen kapminekansit  
rkewtapnawat Hesusin.

17 Wen kewehtkokhikaso epe o kewtit-  
nan anit oti pmetakrwun

18 Oti nini okekelpinrton ktukan ewtpu'  
ukoswun mealuwrpsewun, epe nekan keli pm-  
ukohin ketokhrlnhr na'euqan ehi hyrk pehni  
kesaktaqrni.

19 Epe oti okekukrntanawa, hyrk ke ka-  
tahuk le Henosrnmuk kekukrnhikatr e ktukan,  
rlinkatrq wenwa qeuk rlumwat Rsintem-  
r rtmuk e ktukan msqi.

20 Osam oniperkatr le msinukin Nkumw-  
unuk, Wen rtat kuprplukqsinni epe howiei le  
itrse, epe e otukwapkrwun prkansinit okena-  
plkamakon.

21 Oti hi ere koti ninwuk kapmuwehro-  
konuk, pinr Toprnmuheikon Hesus rke pete-  
krt, epe rkesakuk, le rhieiekon.

22 Rwrpkhitapernwrt Han nal e rkelke-  
wuk kaotapnmakoekon nkot okinaplkawan  
rwe wehwetma krekon rke eapselninit.

23 Okewrnapmawan hi Nel Hosep kelin-  
kaso Prsrprs epe kreapi kalinkasot Hustus,  
epe Mrtyrs.

24 Ehi rkenumawat, epe oti kekitwuk;  
Ken Trprnkrn, ken krkrntumwutwa, hyrk  
ninwuk otr'ewan, knomolinak wrqrnlutuk  
kotr nktrei kaowrnapmitwa.

25 Wen rwe anit pmetakrt epe Nokantawin wen o Hwtrs kaohi pmukohik ew omaea tuwrpsewun, wen rweleat tpinowr rhieit.

26 Ehi rketatewat wenhi Mrtyrs kew tapnuk aso epe ketkokhikaso ne mtatso litnkot nwakanmihin.

## HRPTU II.

**P**EH rkelkuk Pintekast weqtowun kaohit-sak, hyrk kemsotrrk kemaohr'tek mamwinkohe.

2 Ehi kka'w kewhi permkitni notaqsiwun lpumuk krhwa rke hi welkanmuk, epe kemolkinrsrni hyrk le weqamuk kahi hepeturnat.

3 Owaptanawa srkninwakniir nrswaqeanuk krhwa lkotr, epe nankot rtlowat ketrni wewuwak.

4 Epe hyrk okemolkinrslkaqan ne Pannqsit Hepam ehi kewrpkakeketok pkan kenowrk kalu menkowat Ohepamin.

5 Ketrkhi epi Hinosrnmuk Hweuk mnrn-oluwprshuk ninwuk rtsolumowat loti kek ke-whiperk mtunmuk lpumuk.

6 Ehi oti kanotmoat, pnoh kamaohrteh-utk kepermaokrtek? epe kemamkatrntumwut os am rtlit nini okenotwawan rkeketonitrllumot.

7 Hyrkhi kemamkatrntumwuk, epe pkan okenrmawan otihi kelitwuk, Pini hori koti hyrk kaketohuk Krnine ninwuk?

8 Tinehi rlnotwukon rtlit nini, rke ere nowrekon kalu nekeeikon.

9 Prternuk, epe Meteuk, enrmetuk epe ke rtahuk le Misopotrmeuk, epe le Hwteruk, Kprtoleruk le Pantusuk epe Rleruuk,

10 Pheheruk epe le rkewuk Neperuk epe epi Senernk epe pwakkrntaqsrhuk kew huperk Nom epe Hweuk epe trpwr twahik.

11 Rnetneuk, epe Rnrperneuk knotwamin rkeketowat rllumerkon o oemamkatrnta qiwwun Rlrminrtin.

12 Epe hyrk ke mamkattrntumwuk epe keqenwunrntumwuk otihi kelitwuk, wrqnehi oti wrhnom Kuk?

13 Anit:hi okenaptotwawan kitwuk, kotisi ninwuk Omolknrlkaqnawa wki lomnapo.

14 τ Nilhi Petu akewehkapwutwan ne mtatso litnkot okeknonan oti okenan; kenwarrtli ninewerk Hwteruk, epe hyrk kenwa, rtaerk Henosrnrnmuk oti kukrntmok, epe psitumok noti nkeketoonin,

15 Howe koti kewilqrpersek e rnrnrnk o samkine nsotpukin rqokelkewuk.

16 Otise ere katuk nakanahemot Howun;

17 Oti krnomkuk peh welqakelkewuk kitwak Klrminarto Nkisekna nhepam qiheuqan hyrk weas, epe koqiaswak, epe ketansu'wak knekanahemok, epe ktolinuunwrmwak kuqsaptumwuk epe ktukwrsemawak okreapwatanawa, eapwrwunin.

18 Epe npumetakaemuk, epe ntupa'nqremuk nkiseknumwak nhepam new rkelkewuk ehi knekanahemok.

19 Epe nkuwaptuwr mamkatrntumwunin le lpumuk kelkok, epe mataoluwprsuwun loti kek nameuqan, msqi, epe lkotr, epe krh pqr-ark.

20 Epe kesis kukeskupkoneawapkisr, epe tpukesis kumsqewr rpwamlupeamkuk e khi-kelik, epe omeuk kukelkom Klrminrto.

21 Knomkithi wrqrntuk krwawetmowa-grn otinoswun Klrminrto kukrskona.

22 Esnreuk rtli ninewerk psitmok noti keketonin Hesus Nrsini nini kamnonwrkot Klrminrto kamataototuk, epe mamkatrntumwunin, epe mataoluwprsuwunin wen Klrminrto katotuk le wewunnuk mrqr nawrni kenwa kreapi kukrntanawa.

23 Wen kapkitnukasot kanrnmrat epe nekan kalukrnmrat Klrminrto, kenwa kautapnrk epe kmihonihewan keskaqa wa epe kensawa.

24 Wen Klrminrto kapsukwetmat kaeap-skopetot, e wes krntumwun le upomuk, o samho otaklkumah konkosen lew.

25 Osam Trpit oti kitwak rke eahemot, nekan nkewapma Klrminrto pinr' rnasmupean leuwak ntrpnew nak, rwe pwamatprean.

26 Ewhi ere ntr' kemnowankosemkit epe nsrkninwakin kenhewrnmomkit wusemi krea-pi ntuweasum kinwalmomkit le pkosrnmowunuk.

27 Osam ken, hokinense nehepam le namkumuk, hokrken kinrnmase pannaqsit Nkot rwewaptuk mpilkninwun.



28 Kekkinomowala pmatsrean ken kum-olkinrsto'w papenrnmowun le ktilnaqsewun-nuk.

29 Ninetuk epe nekanretuk nohema wrwrni kukknonnum rwetlumuk, o osma Trpit ew rkenpot, epe rkenkokasot, epe e oheprokumuk rhe eiekon trni oti rkckewuk.

30 Osam wen reahemot epe rkkrtuk Klrmnrton rkkertnammukot new nehansun lew otoweasmuk okaohi psukwetnan ne Knystin rwe hepetupnit lew hepetupwunuk.

31 Wen nekanrkewaptuk oketlitomowan rweapselninit ne Knystin nekr, ohepamin, hokenkih kasen le namkumuk hokre otoweasum ho kewaptusen mpilkninwun.

32 Oti Hesus Klrmnrto kapsukwetnat ere kenan hyrk watmakrekon.

33 Ew ere otrpnewnannuk Klrmnrton kapsukwetnukot epe kamenkone osin kawawetmakot ne pannaqsinhin Hepamin kanetawrt ew nkom waptumrk epe nwatmrk.

34 Osam Trpit homlu lpumuk leise nilhi. wen tpinwr kito, Trprnkrt okenan ne Trprn muqean, hepetupin loti ntrpnewnak.

35 Nal kew lu uqa mreanrnmugein rwe-pistrpein.

36 Oti hi ere hyrk otu weqamwa Esnrein wrwrni okukrntana Klrmnrto okewluan oero Hesus kenwa kaskaqork nnnrel Trprnkrt epe Knyst.

37 Peh hi oti kanotmoat keptuktrrlkrk

epe oti okenawan ne Petuin, epe ne anit nwanmihin Ninetuk epe nekanretuk wrqnehi krtotmukon.

38 Oti hi Petu okenan kesatrntmok, epe khitapernkasok rtlierk lew tinoswunuk Hesus Knyst rwe wrpnakoerk ne kmiealuwrpsewnawan ehi kumenkom e meqrwun o pannaqsit Hepam.

39 Osam e wawetmakrwun, kuwawetmakom, epe ke ktupinohremowak epe ke hyrk pnoh rehik; kreapi tso Trprnkrt Klrminrtomnan krntomaqrn.

40 Epe mhrl prkankin kitwunin, kewetmakr, epe kekerqr, oti kekito, keskontisok, lew ke mrealuwprsrhik pmatsihik.

41 Peh hi e kanhewrnmohuk rkewtapnumwawat, ew keketowun, kekhitapernkaswuk ehi e rkelkewuk, nsuk mtatswak knipih ketlek.

42 Ehi ketotmok wrwrni e nwakanhuk otrpwrerntumwunwa, epe tpantuwn, epe rkepekkupetowat pqrkin epe rnumawat.

43 Epe srksowun, okewtuskonawa rtluwat hepamwan, epe mhrl mamkatrntumwunin, epe mataototmonin ketotmok ke nwakanhuk.

44 Epe hyrk ke trpwrerntukuk mamwi keek; otipinorwsewnawa mamawi oketuprnrntanawa.

45 Epe ketawrk otipnorusewnawan, epe otinkahkinwan, ehi rke swrnmowawat, hyrk ninwun kalumnrnsnit hak ninwun.

46 Epe pinr' rtso kelkitnuk rkemsonrntu-  
mwuk le khi numrokumkok epe okepekkupe-  
tonawa pqrkin, rtsunuk weqamrn epe okem-  
ehnawa mehum le mnowankoswunuk, epe  
kenkotnini otr'ewa.

47 Rwenwanawat Klrminrton, epe rmn-  
onwrawat hyrk nilinapr, epe Klrminrto oke-  
eankrsan ne trpwrerntumnihin rtsokeskitnuk;  
ke wakrskonkashuk.

### HRPTU III.

**E**HI Petu epe Han, kewehrtwuk lpumuk  
khi-numrokumkok laktso tpukin rpetrn-  
taqak, peh wanumak.

2 Ewhi ukot nini rkonekit ho kenupmos-  
rse kepmaohikaso; okesawan rtso kelkuk rhi  
lqatrmkatrnuk khi-numrokumuk rlnukatr  
Krhwunuk; rwentotmowawat meqrwunin  
nepatekrnit le khi-numrokumkok.

3 Rwapmathi Petu, epe Hanin rnmupe-  
tekrnut khi--numrokumkok okentotmowan  
meqrwun.

4 Petu hi oekkkannapman, epe Han kit-  
wak, Wapmilnak;

5 Ewhi okenaksowapman rpkosrmat kr-  
korwemenkot.

6 Petu hi kito; Lonea epe osaw lonea,  
hoentresen; nilhi rtoean kumenin, Otnoswu-  
nuk, Hesus Knyst, Nrsrnit nini, psukwen,  
epe pmosrn.

7 Ewhi rkeskinhrnat otrpnehewnuk epe  
okepsukwetnan ewhi papuk newsitrn epe ok-  
atrn kewelksemkitni.

8 Ewhi rkepsukwet kenepwi, epe kepmosr, epe rnmowehrwat le khi-numrokumkok, rnmupmosrt, epe rnmuaqasqsrot, epe ruwenwanat Klrminrton.

9 Epe hyrk ke nilinaprk oke wapmawan rpmosrnit, epe ruwenwananit Klrminoton.

10 Okekekrnmawanhi rke hepetupnit le krh wuntinuk lqatrmukk hi-numrokumkok ehi kemolknrlkaqnawa kemamkatrntumwun epe oke mam kattrnmawan kalu luwrntaqsinit.

11 Ewhi o pwanupmosrt nini kansrirt okemahkonan Petuin epe Hanin, hyrk ke hilinaprk ke pitok rheinit lqatrmuk rlnukatrck Sanuman, otillqatrmwun khimamkatrntumwan.

12 Ewhi peh Petu kawaptuk, okeknonan ne nilinapr, Kenwa esnreuk ninwuk, wrq nehi wrhmamkatrntumrk oti epe wrqne, wrh-kannapmeak, krhwa nenan trpenak nwelkiseninan tankkr, nminoluwprsew ninan kaohiklkukit oti nini rwepmosrt.

13 Oklrminrtomin. Rprnrrm, epe Ysek, epe Hrkap, epe oklrminrtomwan kosnanuk oke khi petrman oqisim Hesusin kenwa kapkitrn mrk, epe kaeen wrnmrk rnasmpit Pynrt, peh kaweltrpwrt rwepkitnat.

14 Nilhi keanwrnmawa pannaqsit, Nkot epe mrnoluwprsit, ewhi kentuwrmawa rwepkitrntmakoerk.

15 Okanluwrt kentonawa okuma pmatsowun Klrminato kapsukwitnuk le npoonuk nenan ewrhwetmakreak

16 Epe otinoswunuk, otrpwrerntumwin lew otinoswunuk, kaohi olrit oti nini rwelk-isit kowapmawa epe kukrntanaw wrwrni otrpwrerntumwun lew tinosunuk wrhmenit oti qeuk wrhnsrirt rnasumperk kenwa hyrk.

17 Epe nkom nekanretuk, Nen kukrntan, krko rpwakukrntumrk ew, kaohitotmrk katotmowat krke ktokmamwak.

18 Nilhi noti hierk Klrminrto nekan kalu knomowat ne hyrk Nakanahmonhin, ne Knystin rwequtukrntumnit, ewsi kanomkit-nuk.

19 Kesatrntumok, epe qrknoek tanak-kmihluwrpsewnawan ktakasepermakom, peh peamkuk rwlkenaqutot rnasmpit Klrminro.

20 Hesus Knystin, okupernokanan krela kaluperwawetmakoerk.

21 Keluk wen, krotapnukot nal kewhitsun-nuk hakrko, wen Klrminrto, kali keketot lew tonenuk hyrk pannakqsinhin Nakan ahemohhin nal rkowrpkeuwk

22 Moses wrwrni okenan nosnanin Nakan ahemot Klrminrto Srprnmuqerk, kupsukwet namaqa kekanrewak krhwa nen, wensu kup-sitwawa hakrko, wrqrntuk krkoerk.

23 Knomkithi wrqrntuk hepam krpwap-sitwaqrn ne nakanahemohhin wen kupenatsi mrqr nilnaprki.

24 Epe hyrk wrpeahemohuk Srmwinin epe ke krnaktonrwahuk rtlowat kakitwat wenwakr okenekan eahtanawa noti rkelke-wuk.

25 Kenwasi ktonehansumkowak Nakan ahemohuk, epe wawetmatwun, Klrmnrto kawawetmowat kosnanin okenan Rpinrrmin, epe knehansuk hyrk nortwun loti kek kilwrntaqsek.

26 Klrmnrto kapsukwetnat oqisin Hesusin, okenokanan kenwa nrtum rwelwrnmuqerk, rwewrpnumaqerk kmealurpsewnawan.

#### HRPTU IV.

**M**RQRHI rerknawat ne nilinaprñ matmonhin epe Kaptrñ le khi-numrokumkok epe Srhwseuk, oke pernaskaqan.

2 Kekesatrntumwuk rke kknomowanit ne nilinaprñ, epe rkerqrñit, e rweonilkanit, ne nrponhin le Hesusin.

3 Okemlunawanhi, epe okekpaqawan nal weapninuk osam rnmupkoneanuk.

4 Nilhi mhrl oketrpwrtaqan, kanotaqat neannuk mtatswak ninwuk ketlek katrpwrtakwat.

5 Kanomkukhi weapuk kew nakansrhuk, epe otukkwrsemowan, epe wrñpermaqhñ.

6 Epe Rñrs krhmatmot, epe Kriprñs epe Han, epe Rñuksrntu, epe rtlowat rñwrñawahñ ne krhmatmonit kemaohrtek le Hensrñrmuk.

7 Ewhi na'weuqan kahepetupawat okenattowawan. Wrqñehi klkrosuwun tannakiki wrñe otinoswunuk oti kaohitotmrk.

8 Ewhi Petu rñolkinrlkakot, Panakqsiñhin Hepamin, oti okenan, kenwa nakanrñmuqerk nilinaprñ, epe rkwrsemuqerk keesrñreun

9 Kelpin nkom rkelkewuk nattakoek, wrhmnototwut, oti pwanu'pmosrt oti nini, kaohi nrsrt?

10 Kukkrntanawa kenwa hyrk, epe hyrk nilinaprk le esnreuk, lew tinoswunuk Hesus Knyst Nrsrne nini kaskakowrkKlrminrto kapsukwetnat rkenponit, wensi oti nini wrh-nepwit nrsrt rnasmupek.

11 Otisi ere sin, kawrpnrmrk wrskrek, ew si ere nrtmisuk le rweqrak.

12 Hokr prkanuk krskonwrwun otitosen howe prkanuk noswun nameuqun kelkok menasek nenwuk krohi krskonkoekon.

13 Ewhi kawaptumwawat e onekanseunawa ne Petuin epe Hanin, rkrnmawat krko rpwakkrntumnit okemamkatrnmawan epe okenaktowrnawan rkepmowehrwanit ne Hesusin.

14 Epe rwapmawat, ne ninwun, kanrsrmit rwehkapwittakwat hokrko okenasewan.

15 Pehhi kamahrnalkawawat le rtli ketowat oketlitanawa wenwa.

16 Oti kitwuk, Tinehi krtotwukon koti ninwuk wrwrnrsr mataonokerwun ketotmok kreapi hyrk waptanawa rtahuk le Henosrnmuk, hohr ktanieaqnrtsemin.

17 Rpwamli hi kukrntumwat nilinaprk kueqamamin, rwepwa kenonawat wiei ninwun le e noswunuk.

18 Ewhi rkentomawat epe okenawan krko rwepwakitnit, epe rwepwakukenomakrntit lew tinoswunuk Hesusin.

19 Ewhi Petu epe Han, okenqrtwawan oti okenawan, Naketowrntmok kenwa wusimrni kau'wunit rwewaptuk Klrminrto rwep-sitoukon kenwa wusemi ehi Klrminrto.

20 Hosi ntaklkitosemin rwepwatlitmak noti krko kawaptmak epe kanotmak.

21 Ewhi wusemi kaeqammawat okepkitnawan rpwamkumwat krko rwewhi mhi totwawat osam rqsawat ne nilinapr, hyrk ninwuk okewenwanawan Klrminrto e katotminit.

22 Wusemi nerwaptuk ketsoponkisi oninikamataonrsrit.

23 Ewhi kapkitnitwa kelerk rtnukerwat epe keahtanawa hyrk, kakowat, ne krhmatmonhin, epe krhtaosrhuk.

24 Ewhi e kanotmowat, mamawi okewawenawan Klrminrton, oti kitwuk Trprnkrn Ken Klrminrto, Kawlito keluk, epe ki, epe khikum; epe hyrk peh euqan rtrk.

25 Ken kpumetakam Trpit otonek kekito, Tahike mrekishik, kaohinkatsowat, epe ke nilinapr kaohi litrawat krko mrantrnuk?

26 Wrkemaohik loti kek, kepsukwek epe nakansrhuk kemaohrtek rnlkrnmawat Trprnkrnhin, epe rnlkrnmawat, Wen Knystin.

27 Wrwrnr trpwrrwin kenlkrnmawan ne pannaqsinhin, knehansun Hesusin ken kawrnepmit, Rnut epe Pantus Pynrt epe ke Mrekishik, epe ke nilinaprmin esnreun kaohi matolnowat.

28 Rwetotwrk wrqrntuk knihewan epe



ktiltrrwnowan, kanrnmrk rpwamli e tot-wrk.

29 Epe nkom Trprnkrn waptumo' u kotr omreultaqsonowa, epe mel kupumetakaemuk, rwewelkitrawat rwetlitmowat e kukeketowin.

30 Rwelepnhrnein, rwenrsrwrn, epe mr-mataweak, epe mamkatrntumwunin rwewhi wlitok lew, tinoswunuk pannaqsit knehanis Hesus.

31 Ewhi kakelnumawat le hahreiwat, keunuklkrni; katli maohrtewat, epe hyrk, ok-emolkinrlkaqan, pannaqsinhin hepam kewel-kitirghi rketlitmowat okeketowun Klrmin-rto.

32 Ewhi kemaohrtehuk hatrpwrtwahuk ken kot nini otr'ewa epe kenkotwen hepam-wan, hokr wiei krko okelitsen e trprntuk, wen reit, okemsotprntanawa hakrko.

33 Khi welkiswun hike, nwakanhik, kek-ukinomakrk e Trprnkrn Hesus kewonilkr rnpopit; ehi khi luwrnhukrwun hyrk okeinawa.

34 Hokr wiei rtlowat kentowrnkykrse rtlowat katprntukuk otukkemwa tannakr rtawahin ketawrk, epe, kepertonawa kapetrnt-aqtunuk, ne katawrwahin.

35 Ewhi mhieaqan oketonawan rnasmpup nit ne nwakanhik ositewak, ehi rkematu'm-wat rtlowat ninwuk, rlnawrntumwat.

36 Epe Hoses ke nwakanhik kaluwawen-nitkr Prnrprs, reaukrnotmuk, Wrqismukot mnowaukoswun, Nepyrt nini epe rtnukkert Sypusuk.

37 Okein, ki ketawrhi, epe okeperton e lo-  
nea, ehi rkeperkitnumwat ne nwakauhik  
rtlistrpnit. H R P T U V.

**N**ILHI nkot nini Rnrnyrs kelinkaso mam-  
wi Srpynr wewun ketawrk otinpnowr-  
wsewnawa.

2 Ewhi e rkeeuwate anit kapetrntaqtrn-  
uk kreapi ne wewun okekkrntan ehi e anit  
rkeperton, epe okepkitnumwan ne nwakanhik  
ositennuk.

3 Oti hi Petu okenan Rnrnyrs, Tahimhi-  
minrto kali molkinrsat ktr'ek rwekkinwul kr-  
nit pannaqsit hepam, epe rkewtapnumin, anit  
e kapetrntaquk e ki?

4 Le rertrk honi ken, ketprntusen, epe  
katawrn honi ktakeni' welkinsen Tahimhi  
ohi litran le ktr'ek hosuwe kuknol kumasek  
ninwuk Klrminrtoerk kuknolkumu.

5 Ewhi Rnrnyrs rnotuk noti keketonin  
kepmukohin, epe okepkitnan ohepamin ehi  
kekhisrksek hyrk ke kanotkuk noti.

6 Ewhi ke olkinowrk rkepsukwewate epe  
okewewrknawan ehi rkesakhonawat ehi rkn-  
kowawat.

7 Nsotpukinihi rpetrntaquk wewun rpwa-  
kkrn tuk kanomkitnuk keper petekr.

8 Petuhi oti okenan Wetmolin ewnitso ka-  
nuketrk e ki? otihi okenan r' ewsi kanuketrk.

9 Petu hi oti okenan, Tinehi rlwetoqta-  
terk rweqhetrprnmrk ohepamin Tprnkrt Pi-  
ni ositewanke kawinkowahuk knapmin hek  
lqatrmuk kreapi ken ksakhonukok.

10 Ewhi rkepmukohuk kernup lew ositek hi okepkitnan ohepamin, ehi ke olkinowrk keper petekrk, epe okemkawawan rponit ehi krwen rkesakhonawat okewunkowawan hek euqan onaprmun

11 Kekhi saksekhi hyrk ke trpwrerntukuk epe rtluwat kanotkuk noti.

12 Ewhi ke nwakanhuk le onihewak keninkerk mhrl mataototmowun epe mamkatrntumwun mrqr nilinaprkr, (epe hyrk mama-wi keekikle sanamun oti lqatrmuk.)

13 Kehi prkansrhik howiei nini okewetogasewan kehi nilinaprkr okekhi wenwankowan.

14 Wusemihi oketrpwrtwawan Klrminrton patern wuhuek ninwuk epe qrk.

15 Ewhi kaohi pernawat eaqnokanhin lew otan meruwuk, epe mpaknuk okelkilmawan trpnaq rwekikhaklkummaqat anit ne Petuin rerpmosrnit.

16 Keper ohi sakumwuk maohrtehik le khi otanin, kew tyeuqan Henosrnmuk rpernawat eaqnokanhin, epe ne Mhimrton rkkilkqanhin, ehi hyrk kenrsrk.

17 Ewhi rkepsukwet khi mrmotmot epe ne hyrk watokaqhin Srhwsein kemolkinrnlkatsekhi.

18 Ewhi rkemmahkonawat ne nwakanhin ehi rkekpawat kpakqotewkumkok.

19 Klrminrto hi omilinrwrmin rpkoneanuk okepern saqnan kpakoteukumuk lqatrmrn ehi rkeper sakhowunat epe oti okenan.

20 Leak epe wunepwuk le khi-numrokumkok epe wetmouk ke nilinaprk e hyrk kek-tonin oti pmatsowun.

21 Ewhi peh kanotmoat e kepetekrk le khinumrokumkok kukelerp, epe kekknomakrt khi mrmarmot keper epe ne kaper weh-rokot okentoman rwekeketowat epe hyrk okihtaos semwan Esnrein Onehansin epe kenokalwr le kpakotewkumkok rwe perhkasnit.

22 Nilhi okumuk kapeawat epe kapwa mkuwawat le kpakotewkumkok kekewrk epe kewetmakrk.

23 Oti kitwuk wrwrni nkemkamin e kpakotewkumuk rwekrkpak wukatrak epe ke rqa-pehuk sakheuan lqatrmuk rnepwowat nilhi kansakqnrmaq howiei nini nkemkawasemin le petuk.

24 Ewhi peh kanotmoat khi mrmarmot epe Kaptrn le khi-numrokumkok, epe mrmarmot huk keqinwunrntumwuk wrqrntuk oti wrhnomkitiqrn.

25 Ewhi nkot okeperwetmaqrn oti kekito Pini kew ninwuk kakpaqrk le kpakotewkumkoke ne pwek le khi-numrokumkok epe o kunknomowawan no nilinaprn.

26 Ewhi rkeleawat Kaptrn, epe ke okumah tokumhe okenanawan osam okeqsawan ne nilinaprn rwesinoqat.

27 Ewhi kapernawat okehepetupawan rnasmupwat le keketonuk ehi o khi mrmarmot okennattawan.

28 Oti okenan, Honi keeqammisnonmin rwepwrknomakrerik le noswunuk ehi pini kemolkinrstonawa le Hnosrnrnmuk, e kukkerqrwunawa ktnrntanawahi rwepertwueak o nini musqem.

29 Ewhi Petu, epe keprkansrhik nwakanhik kenqrtwawan, oti okenawan Klrminrto si wusemi nta'trprwtwamin, ehi ninwuk.

30 Kosnanuk oklrminrtomwan okepsukwetnan Hesusin kenwa kansrk epe kakonrk mtukok.

31 Wen Klrminrto, kapsukwetnat otrpnihewnak rwe okumaonit, epe krskonwrnit rwemenat kesatrntumwun, ne Esnrin; epe ponrntumwun mealuwrpsewnin.

32 Wen si nenan wrh knomakreak noti krko, epe wenkr Pannaqsit Hepam, Wen Klrminrto kamenat ne trprwrtaqhin.

33 Ewhi e kanotmowat ke okeptuketrrikagnawan epe oketlimawan taohinsawat.

34 Ewhi nkot ke nepwi le atli keketowat Prnrse nini linkaso krmrnein krknomakrt e tpaqnukrwun, okehinmrnukon hyrk ne nilindr, rwesakhohikasnit ne nwakanhik kelowr nomuk.

35 Otihi okenan, kenwa esnrein, ninwuk eqamrntumok keewawa, oti watotwrk koti ninwuk.

36 Rpwamli noti rkelkewuk kepsukwewak Tewters kewenwantiso rkhi petrntaqsit, nerwaktso ninwun okewetoqawan kansih-

kasnit epe hyrk kekatrprwtwahik keswrlkrk hohi krko, kepetrntaqsrsek.

37 Ewhi meni kepsuk we Hwtrs Knrne nini, le rkelkewuk, e maohihkrwun, epe mhrl nilinaprñ kepmnalkakon wenkr kreapi kepna-tsi, epe hyrk, tso katrpwrtakot keswrlkrn.

38 Oti nkom ktinum poneqouk koti nin-wuk epe ponmuk kepin oti kekktowun tanak-kr mekhrwewinninwuk, ohupeamkuk hokrko krnomkishon.

39 Klrminrtok kelpin ohupeamkuk hoke-tapenahtosenawa khumeuk kreapi ktamka-kom, rmekanrk Klrminrto.

40 Ketrpwrwtwawanhi, ehi kantomawat ne nwakanhik, ehi kapsiterwawat okenawan rwepwa keketowat lew tinoswunuk Hesusin ehi rkepkitnawat.

41 Ewhi le kew nmamahek lew rtle ke ketokewnunuk, nmumnowankoswuk e rpetrn-taqsrwat, rwewhi qtuketowat, otinoswunuk Hesusin.

42 Ewhi rtso kelkuk lew khi-numrokum-kok epe rtsuk weqaman hokepon kinomakr-sek, epe kepon kerqrsek, lew tinoswunuk He-sus Knystin.

## HRPTU VI.

**E**WHI rkelkewuk, peh, ke wusemi kat-luwat ketrpwrerntukuk, kepsukwem-kitni mhikeketowun ke Knelernuk okenawan ne epenewein osam ne olekamwan, rkepwap-amrntaqsinitt le rtso kelkuk pmetakrwun.

2 Ehike mtatsolitnel, okentomawan ne maohrtenhin ne trpwrerntumnihin rheuwat oti hi okenawan, Ho su we wunsinon rwenk-itmokon Klrminrto okeketowun ehi. rwepmetmukon, topwunin.

3 Otihi ere, nekanretuk, wrnapmuk ken mamawi nouktso ninwuk mrnwahhikashik, moalknrkaqhuk Pannaqsinhin Hepam, epe npwakawun, rwe oti, mektumwat mekhrwewua.

4 Nilhi wen nenan nkumeqrmin newunanin moluk rwenumaeak epe rwepmetmak e keketowun.

5 Ehi e kitwun okemnwrntanawa ke hyrk maohrtehuk epe rkewrnapmawat Stepnin, nini moalknrkanuk trpwrentumwun, epe ne Pannaqsiuhin Hepamin, epe Pinep Pnokonus epe Nykrna, epe Tymun epe Pemenus epe Nikonrstrpwrerntuk le Rnteakuk.

6 Ne werne kaheptupawahip anasmupnit ne nwakaumihin, pen kanupawat new nihewan oketonawan le wewunnuk.

7 Ehi e Klrminrto okeketowun wusemi kemaurni, epe katlawat, ketrpwrerntukuk wusemi ketlek, le Henosrnmuk, epe krhmaohrtehuk kemrmatmohuk, ketrpwrtanawa e trpwrerntumwun.

8 Ehi Stepnin rmoalknrkakot e trpwrerntumwun epe welkiswun ketotum, khi-mam katrntumwunin, epe mataoninkeroin le rhe-einit ne nilinapr.

9 Peh, hi kepsukwek anit le numrokumkok, ew kalinkatrk otinumrokumkomwa ke, Nepenten ninwuk, epe syneneuk epe Rnrksrnrtrneuk, epe ke kaerhuk Senelereuk, epe Rlereuk okeaqrtwawan ne Stepnin.

10 Hohu okeklkitosenawa, rwenqrtmoawat ew nrpwakawun, epe e hepam ew kaohikeketot.

11 Okenokanawanhi, ninwun rwekitnit nkenotwamin oti, rphiknonat ne Mosusin, epe ne Klrminrton.

12 Ehi, rke opwrawat, ne nilinapr n epe ne onekansewan, epe ke wrnperkrhuk, ehi rkepernaskawawat, epe okemlinawan ehi rkepetkinawat le rtlu, kketokew ninwuk.

13 Epe okepernawan, waknolkahmahik oti kekitwuk, oti nini ho ponkeketose rphitlituk oti pannaquk numrokumuk, epe e tpaqaukrwun.

14 Osam nkenotwamin rkitot oti Hesus Nrsrne Nih ni okupnahton oti numrokumuk, epe okreahton ew otilhikrwun Mosus kamenkoekon.

15 Epe ke hyrk, kahepetuphuk, le rtli keketokewuk kan okenapmawan, okewapmawan lew lkelkonnuk rlinasinit krhwa, mliawrn.

## HRPTU VII.

**E**WHI oti keketo khi mrmatmot, eni noti rnomkuk?

2 Otihi keketo Ninetuk epe nekanretuk



epe nostuk psitwuluk Klrmnrto omrnwank-  
oswunnuk; okewaptaan we'ow Kosnan Rpr-  
nrmin rereit le Mesopotrme rpwamlrtat le  
Krnruk.

3 Oti hi okenan ohi mahen le rtnukern,  
epe rtli nowrtasein, ehi lean krkknomonan,  
kl.

4 Ewhi le kaperohi sakuk otukemwak le  
Krnternuk nilinaprnr epe ketrwak le Krnrn-  
nk ehe le kanponit ne osin okeperlonan loti  
nkom rhi tyerk.

5 Ho hi krko kemenasen tpinwrosuwun  
hotina wahi pinket nilhi kewawetmowan  
rwemenat tpinwrosuwun epe ne nehansin  
waperpmatsinit rpwamli onehansut.

6 Otihi Klrmnrto okeliknonan new nehan-  
sin rwetanit Mrekisninhin otukemwak epe  
rwe mealtotwumit, epe rweqtukumit nerwak  
tsoppon.

7 Kehi nilinaprkr krotokeanawat nkitpaq-  
nak Klrmnrto okenan ehi kupermahak epe  
nkupmetakok loti rheiuwat.

8 Okemenanhi wawetmatwun lew tpaqn  
ukkrwunuk. Epe Rpnrrm kewosmukon yrsk  
ehi ketpaqnan ka lwasoqnuktunuk epe yrsk  
kew osmukon Hrkap epe Hrkapin kewosmukon  
mtatso litnel Osma.

9 Nilhi osmak rnkrnmawat ketawrk  
Hosepin le Eheptuk nilhi Klrmnrto okewehr-  
wan;

10 Rkeqtukstrnit hi okekrskonan, epe

okemenan maoluwrpsuwun epe mpwa kawun  
rnasmupnit Prnoein okuma le eheptuk, ehi  
rkewluat rwe nekanrntaqsrnit hyrk le ehept-  
uk epe hyrk e rtat.

11 Ewhi kepermkit khi-pkitrwun hyrk  
akewuk eheptuk epe Krnrnenrk epe khi qtu-  
krntumwun, epe kosnanuk hokemkisenawa  
waohi pmatsawat.

12 Nilhi Hrkap kanotakrt rpinit le nta-  
mmn epi Eheptuk okenokanan nrtum kosn-  
anun.

13 Ewhi neluk kaleawat Hosep wekanr  
ein okekukrnmukon epe Prno okekukrman  
Hosep rnwrmanhin.

14 Hosep hi kenokalwr epe okentoman  
ne osin Hrkapin epe hyrk ne rnwrmanhin nou-  
ksomtior lianeanin ketlek.

15 Ewhi Hrkap kelerwak Eheptuk epe le  
ketpinr' kosnanukr.

16 Epi hi kelohukaswuk le Sykumuk epe  
le kenkokaswuk heprokumkok Rprnm ka-  
kelpnitwahin rkemenat lonea ne Wrgismuq-  
ahin Rmaein kaosmat Sykumin.

17 Ewhi peh he keuqan rpeatnkuk Kl-  
mirto kawawetmowat ne Rprnmin ke ma-  
puk, epe kemaark nilinaprk le Eheptuk.

18 Nal prkansit kapsukwet khi-okuma  
kapwakkramat ne Hosepin.

19 Wen okewerlan rnwrnkonuk epe okem  
ealtotwan kosnanin ewkaohi wrpnawat otol-  
knehansowan rwepwa pmatsimit.

20 Ewpeh Mosus keneqakkak howunsut epe ketli ka'owrphikaso le osin rtanit nso kesis.

21 Peh hi kasakhowrpnukasot, Prno otansin okewtapnan epe kekelkinmatso rwe oqismat.

22 Mosus hyrk okekrntumwan onupwa kawuninin. Ene Eheptuk ninwun epe kewel kisi le okeketonuk, epe otinkumkiswunuk.

23 Pehhi qeein nerwaptuk katsoponkisit kelitr'r rwewi mpwahat; ne wekanrein kaonchansumkowahin ne Esnrein.

24 Ewhi nkot rwapmat rmealtotwumit epe okewehkapwitwan krko rwepwato twumit ne mrealtotwumit ehi rkensat ne Eheptuk nini.

25 Okenrnmanhi ne wekanrein rkkrmannit ne Klrminrton wen onrhek rwe ohi pkitnukasasat hohi okekrntusinaawa.

26 Weeapninuk hi okewaptan weeow'mrqa rkekatwat, ehi okenrnman rwe mnototatnit meni otihi okenan Pini ktowekanretum Wrqnehi wrh mealtotaterk.

27 Ewhi o kamealtotwat ne nkot okekaton otihi okenan Wrnehi kaoluuk rwekawapmreak epe rwetpaqreak.

28 Kinlini krhwa katotwit o eheptuk nini onako?

29 Peh hi oti kanotuk Mosus kewlumo hohi kekrntaqsrse le Meternuk rkewuk le katli osmukot nel oqisun.

30 Ewhi nerwaptuk tsoppon katpisak Klrminrton omilinwrmin okewaptu'ukon we-eow' le na'wmtukwakkek rpkotneak Synr-reuk le rpskonrnuk mtukosuk.

31 Pehhi Mosus kawaptuk okemamkasa-ptan kawapetuk ehi prloh rpernaskuk rwewa-petuk okewtuskon Klrminrto okeketowun.

32 Oti keketwun Nen koswak oklrminr-tomwan epe Rpinrrm oklrminrtomin, epe ys-rk oklrminrtomin epe Hrkap ,oklrminrtomin; ehi Mosus kennuklkr epe okeqtan rwewaptuk.

33 Ewhi Klrminrto oti okenan wrpnin ne kmuksinin osam le rhe nepwen pennaqut, nr-uk ki.

34 Nkewapetan, Nkewapetan oqutkrntu-mwwnwa ntinilinaprmuk rehuk le Eheptuk epe nkenotmowak omumatwronuwa, e wrh per ne saseean rwe pkitnukwa peanhi krno-kanin le Eheptuk.

35 Oti ero Mosus kaeaqnrtwahin' okepa-wan Wrnehe kaolauk rwekawapmreerk, epe rwe lpaqnreak oti ero Klrminrto kanokanahin rwekowapmat, epe rwesakhonawrnit onihen-uk ne milinwrn kawotuskohin le rpskonrnuk mtukosuk.

36 Kakel waptaat mamkatrntumwunin epe kinwatintumwunin le Eheptuk epe le ms-ko khukumek epe no'umtukwakkek nerwap-tuk tsoppon oke sakehawunan.

37 Oti ero Mosus kanat nehansin esnrein kekanrewak Klrminrto Trprnmuquerk okuo-

hi psukwetnamaqa Nakan ahemot krhwa nen Wensi kupsitwawa.

38 Otisi ero kawetoqahin trpwrtakrnhin le no'wmtukwakkek kreapwkrne mlinwrn ka-knonkohin, le rpkotneanuk Syneruk epe krea-pi kosnanuk kaotapnukuk, kakuk keketowun rwe men koekon.

39 Newerne kosnanuk kapwa trpwrtawa-hin nkoheerk ekeli katwawan epe le kelit-r'rk otr'ewak rwe kewrwat meni Eheptuk.

40 Okenawan ne Rnunun olitwulnak Mr-ntokashik rwenminekanewat, Wen oti Mosus kaper ohi sakhoniemit le rkewuk Eheptuk ho-ukukrnmasemin rheit.

41 Ewhi ne rkelkewuk okewlaawan pluke-sun ehi rkehcknumwawat meqrwun ne mrnt-okasninhin kemnawankoswukhi kali mekhrw-ewat tpinwr wenwa onihewan.

42 Ewhi Klrminrto rkenkinat epe okepk-itrnman rwenumrktuwanit ne maohrtenhin lpumuk rnperkatrk lew omusnikinwak ke Nakanahemohuk, O kenwa weqamuk esnrein kepertnumwumni nrshik wrseuk epe meqrw-unin neawapetuk tsoppon le no'wmtukwa kkek?

43 Wrwrni kewtapnanawa puqoan we-qam e Monak epe otinukomin kmintomwa Nempen mrntokas huk kaolirk rwe numrket-awrk, epe kumahennum wulenowuh Prprnu-nak;

44 Kosnanuk okeei nawa e puqoan weq-

am krkrnhukatrnuk le no'wmtukwakkek kalukkumowat kewetmoan Mosusin e rweli olitonit kaluwapetukupin,

45 Kreapi ke Kosnanuk lqreak kapeahuk okepernawan Hesusin le otukkemnink Mrekishik newerne Klrmnrto kamahrnalkawahin masmasukpwunit kosnanin nal otukelkemuk Trpit.

46 Wenwa kamnototaqat Klrmnrton epe okenuwrntanawa weqam rwemkumwawat Hrkap oklrmnrto min.

47 Nilhi Sanrmun okewlitwan weqam.

48 Nilhi Mamolprntaqsit weqamuk wrlihikatr nuk hotrse rkitot Nakanahemot.

49 Spumuk si e; Ntupterpwun, epe ki ntupsit rpwun, Tinehi rlnaquk weqam krolitwen? Kitwak Klrmnrto tannakkr tinepe tatli nwalmoean?

50 Honi nihrn nkeeseenin noti hyrk rkewlitoean?

51 Kenwa haphukweeuwaerk epe walkitraerk epe keto'kawan kenwa pinr, knilkrnmawa o Pannaqsit Hepam koswakkatotmowapitew krkenwa rtotmrk.

52 Tinenukhike Nakanahemohuk kapwaqtukawat kekoswak? epe okensawan ne kakknoma qahin nekan rpwamlupeanit ne Nkot Nrpwakat kenwa kawerlrk, epe kanluwrerk.

53 Melinwrk kemenkowak e tpaqnukrwun hohu kewtapnisenawa.

54 Peh hi oti kanotmoat noti keptikktrrlrk epe okewmtwreaprtwawan.

55 Nilhi wen rmolkinrkakot ne Pannak-  
qsinhin Hepamin; ,lpumuk kankenapi okew-  
aptan Klrmnrto omrnwankoswun, epe Hes-  
usin rnepwunit le otrpnihewnak Klrmnrton.

56 Epe oti keketo Pini nowapetan lpum-  
uk rnsaklkak, epe Wrqismit Ninwun rnepw-  
ut otrpnihewnak Klrmnrton.

57 Ewhi kewelkowrk, epe oke kpaqana-  
wan ota'wkawan okemsomwunawan.

58 Epe kesakhewrpnawan le khi otanuk  
ehi rkesinwawat kehi kapatamahuk okekes-  
kanawan paskumwahin, epe oketonawan rtl-  
istrpnit nkot lkinowr San, kelinkaso.

59 Ewhi rkesinwawat ne Stepnin okewa-  
wenan Klrmnrton epe oti kitwak, Trprnkrn  
Hesus otapin nhepam.

60 Ewhi rkeowuheqnikapwut, epe kewe-  
lkowr rkenumat Trprnkrnkrn krko nkot rnm-  
akin oti rlmealtotmoat ehi kakelkitot, ew ka-  
luqoukw'luk.

### HRPTU VIII.

**E**PE San kewetokaso rnsunut. Ewhi  
peh kekhi mealtotwak ke trpwrrhtukuk  
kaerhuk le Henosrnmuk, epe hyrk keswrlk-  
rk hyrk rnkoqqkumkeak Hwteruk, epe Srmr-  
nreuk, mtinoerkke rnkahuk.

2 Ewhi krhmno luwprsrhik ninwuk oke-  
mahenawan Stepinin rwenkowawat, epe oke-  
khimao'mawan.

3 San hi, okenlonahan, ne trpwrrntum-  
nihin, rpmupetkrt, rtsunuk weqamrn, rsakti-

tahmat ninwun epe qrn, rpetkrwrpnat, kupa-  
qotewkumkok.

4 Osam hi oti kaswrlkawat kelerk, hak  
nkohe rpmukerqrwat.

5 Ewhi peh Penep, keneshowr, khi otan-  
uk le Srmrnrak, epe okemnwahtumwan Kny-  
stin.

6 Epe ke nilinaprk oke mamwr trpwrtw-  
awan ne Penepin, kakitnit rpsitwawat epe  
rwapmawat, kalumataototminit.

7 Wansihin minrton kakukilqanit, kew-  
elkown rpersakumnit epe mhrl kaerhuk ner-  
psowun epe kapwaniupmosrhuk, okenrsran.

8 Kekhi pakenrmok, le khi-otanuk.

9 Nilhi nkot nini Syeman kelinkaso, peh  
e rpwamli peamkitnuk, le otanuk, okekerpa-  
tsean ne nilinapr ne Srmrneuk rwetmowat  
wen rkhipe|ntaqsit.

10 Hyprksi okepsitwawan hak wiei oti  
kekitwuk otisi nini, otreon, owelkiswun Klr-  
minrto.

11 Wensi okepsitwawan osam kinowre  
okekerpatsean, e minrto se kaswunin.

12 Peh hi, trpwrtwawat ne Penepin rmn-  
wahtumnit e krko otokumatwun Klrminrto  
epe le otinoswunuk Hesus Knyst, oke khita-  
pernan ninwun epe qrn.

13 Wenkr Syman oketrpwrtwan pehhi  
kakhitapernit keuwak le rhieinit Penepin  
epe okemamkatrntum rwaptuk ne mataotot-  
monin epe kinwahhrkronin katotminit.



14 Nwakanhuk kekaerhuk Henosnrmuk, kanotakrwat rpsitmowat okektowin Klrmian nrto le Samrneuk okelinokanawan le Petu in epe Hanin.

15 Wenwa kapeawat okenumrkitumwatwan rwe krwen wa menmit Pannaqsinhin Hepamin.

16 Rpwamlihi pkilnotaqat, mtinoke ka khitaperntwa lew tinoswunuk Trprnkrt Hesus.

17 Ewhi weuwawak oketaknihamawan ewhi wenwa kaluotuskowat ne Pannokqsinhin Hepamin.

18 Peh hi Symrn kawapmat ne nwakanhin trpnak rtaknuwrnit e rotiskowat pannaqsinhin Hepam okewawetmowan lonea.

19 Otihi okenan mellukkrenen oti kikirosuwun, nenkr wrqrntuk krtaknuk, wen kaotiskon Pannakqsit Hepam.

20 Nilhi Petu okenan, Nohma e kloneaeum kukkinlonatis, osam kenrntum Klrminrto omeqrwun kuohi klkitom lonea.

21 Hosuken, ktprntusen, oti mekhrwewun osam e ktr' homnosinon rwaptuk Klrminrto.

22 Kesatrntum oti kmiealuwrpsewun, epe numrketo'w Klrminrto kinrpih rltran le ktr'ek ketaponrntumako.

23 Nowapetan kenren le wesup kreweskuk epe le tkophukunuk mealwrpsewunuk.

24 Ewhi Syeman rkenqrtwat epe oti

okenan, Ken nrmrketo'w molin; Klrmnrto rwepwa krko nomkuk noti krko kalu wawetmoein.

25 Ewhi wenwa kakel mnowahtumwawat okeketowun Klrmnrto kekewrk Henosrninuk ehi okemnwahtanawa e mnowahemowln le otansun ke Srnrnr ninwuk.

26 Ehi Klrmnrto milinrwrmin, okeknonan Penepin oti okenan, Psukwen epe lean wrh lawunu'uk ew merw' wrtsuk Henosrnrmuk epe Krsruk now'mtukwakkek.

27 Ewhi rkepsukwet epe rkemahet ehi pini, Eteope nini nkot ewnuk, krhpetrntaqsit katprnmukot Krnrtrsrn otokumaqrmwan, Eteope niuwuk, wen kakuwaptumwahin hyrk otipinorwsewninin, epekeleakpin Henosrnrmuk rkewunumat.

28 Rperkewrt keperheptupi, lew ototapeanuk, owuptanomusnukin Esrusin Nakanahemot.

29 Ewhi hepam okenan ne penepin, Lean prloh epe wehro oai otapean.

30 Ehi Penep rkepitot epi, epe okepsitwan rwaptumnit e musinukin, Esrus Nakanahemot oti hi okenan, kenistotanni oti waptumin?

31 Oti hi okenan, Tinehi krli kukrntuman, kelpin wiei nini, pwakkrnoomowat, ehi rkentomat ne Penepin, rweperqutasenit, epe rwewetpункot.

32 Lewhi kahuwaptuk e msinukin oti ere

keskaperna krhwa mantanrl, watlinsih kasat, epe krhwa mantanrs, ho okinonasen mowal-kohin ewsi kalupwapaketonrnot.

33 Rer tpisrnmitt hokepkitrntumwase m-nototatwun, Wrnehi krwawetmakot ew eae-ankr pmatsowun osam ew opmatsowun kew hiotapnukkatrni loti kek.

34 Ewhi o ewnuk kenqrtwan, epe okenan, ne ne Penepin, Wetmolin Wrnehi, rnahin o Nakanahemot? Wenni tpinwr tanakkr prkansit nini?

35 Ewhi Penep rkensaquunuk e oton, epe okewrpkukenomowan e musinukin epe ekem-rwahtumwan ne Hesusin.

36 Ewhi remmrerwat le merwuk, okew-titanawa mpel, ehi o ew'nuk kekito Wapetin otisi mpel, Wrqnehi krpwaohi kihetapern-kasean.

37 Penep hi oti okenan, Hyrksi ktrek, kelpin trpwrrerntumin ewsi krnomkuk, chi rkenqrtwat epe oti kekito. Nen trpwrrerntum Hesus Knyst, otoqismukon Klrmirnton.

38 Ewhi tokam ekeneppwaat ne otapeanin, ehi rkeneshowrwat nrnrcl rkepkoperwat lempek, Penep epe Ewnuk ehi rkekhitapernat.

39 Ewhi kakel perqalnowat le mpek, Klrmirnto Hepamin, okewtapnan ne Penepin, ehi o ewnuk homeni okewapmasen, ehi rken-mumahet kenmi minowankosi.

40 Penep hi kemkukaso, le Rsotusuk ehi rnmilapkkuk, kenimi kerqr hyrk le khi otanuk, nalkapeat le sesarsuk.

## HRPTU 1 X.

**E**WHI San mrqa moluk mhikeketo rnk-  
rnmrat ne krknomowahin Trprnkrt kel-  
erwak ne khi mrmratmonit.

2 Ewhi rkentotmowat musinukinin, le nu-  
mrokumkok, epe Trmrskusuk, kelpin wiei mk-  
uwat e rlwrpsinhin, tanak ninwun tannakr  
qrn, rwepernat epe rwetkopnat le Henosrn-  
muk.

3 Rnmupeskat keperwak he keeiqan, Tr-  
mrskisuk kukaw' weewuk kewtyeuqan kew-  
awasnotrni wasranuk, kewhipermkitni lpumuk

4 Ewhi kepemukohin kek epe kenotan ke-  
ke towun, oti kekitomkit San, San, Wrqnehi  
wrh qtuk, en?

5 Oti hi okenan Wrnehi ken, Trprnkrt?  
Trprnkrt hi oti okenan. Nen si Hesus, ken  
mrealotwen khisnukit sn ken rwetkilkwut-  
wa kakawleeuk.

6 Ewhi rernnukkat epe r'ernmamkatrntuk,  
oti keketo, Trprnkrt, Wrqnehi rnrnmen rwel-  
owrpsran? Trprnkrt hi oti okenan, Psukwen  
epe lean khi otanuk, lew hi kuwetmako wato-  
tmi n.

7 Kew hi ninwuk kap mi wehrwahuk ke-  
nepwek ho keni keketosek rnotmowat e ke-  
ketowun wieihi kinwun rpwawapmawat.

8 San hi le kewhi psukwe le kek, ehi kant-  
uwapit ho wiei ninwun, okewapmasen, okep-  
miskinkrnawan ehi rkelonawat, le Trmrskusuk

9 Nsokeluk hi ho kenrntuwapse, hokr,  
kewesnise, epe ho kemnuqrse.

10. Se Trmrskusuk nkot keuwak krknomowut Rnrnyrs, kelinkaso, Klrminrto oti okenan, kenaptum Rnrnyus, otihi keketo, Pini Trprnkrn loti ntie'i.

11 Klrminrto hi oti, okenan, Psukwen epe lean, le otanmerwuk Tapasi rlnukatsk, epe nattakrn lew Hwtrs rtat nkot rlnukasot San, Tasus nini, Pini wen numrwak!

12 Wen kenaptum rwapmat, nkot nini Rnrnyrs., rlnukasot, rperpetekrnit, epe oktuwan onihrn le weuwuk rwentawapnit.

13 Ewhi Rnrnyrs okenan, Trprnkrn nkenotwak mhr, oti nini mhr mreantrnuk, rkewat tapwrerntukuk le Henosrnrmuk.

14 Epe loti klkrosuwun menkon ne khimrmatmonhin, rwe tkopnat hyrk krwawetkuk ktinoswunuk.

15 Nilhi Trprnkrn oti okenan, Mumahen, Wen kawrnupmuk, rwe prnaotot, ntinoswin rnasmupnit ne Mrekishik epe khi okumak epe Esnrein nehansin.

16 Nkawapta'a, tso krko krohi weskrntuk e ntinoswun.

17 Ewhi Rnrnyrs ken mumahet keamupetekr le weqamuk ehi rketot, onrhn le weewinnuk otihi okenan, Nekanr San Trprnkrn ere epetrntaqsit Hesus, kawaptu'kon wea'w rpeh perlean loti, nokanuk, rweohi ntawapean, epe rwe molkinrlkaqein Pa'naqsit Hepam.

18 Kernup kepukotrnr lew lkelkok krhwa onu'kreuk ehi rke ntawapet kernup, epe kepsukwe ehi rkekhitapernit.

19 Ewhi kawesnit, kewelkukenr ehi San, okewetoqan, kɛknomonhin onatsoqin, le kaernhin Trmrskusuk.

20 Epe kernup okeminwaheman Knystin lew numro'umkok wen roqismukot Klrminrton.

21 Kehi hyrk kanotwahuk kemamkatrn-tumwuk, epe oti kekitwuk, Honi we oti kanlonahat ne kawawetminit oti Noswun, le Henosrnmuk, epe loti wrh peat rwetkopnat epe rwela'otuwat ne khi mrmatmonhin?

22 Nilhi San wusemi kewelkisi epe, kemamkatrnmukon ne Hewein lew Trmrskusuk kaernhin kertnam kekito oweero Knyst.

23 Ewhi kakel mhrel tsoqnuktinuk katpisanuk ke Heweuk oketlumawan rwensawat.

24 Ewhi rkuwapmukot, okekinman o San Epe okekuwaptanawa ne lqatamrn rkelkewuk, epe rpkoneak, rwensawat.

25 Ewhihe trp<sup>w</sup>rerntukuk okemahenan<sup>w</sup>. an rer pkoneanuk epe kokpinaknuk okesawan ehi osakeeuqan rke pkisapernawat.

26 Ewhi San kapeat, le Henosrnmuk, okeweghiton, rwewetoqat ne trp<sup>w</sup>aer ntumnit nilkihyrk okeqsawan epe ho ketrp<sup>w</sup>rtwasewan wenkr rtrp<sup>w</sup>ern uk.

27 Nilhi Prnrprs, kemahenan, epe okela<sup>o</sup>onan eheehinit ne nwakanhik, epe kewetmowan kalu wapmat ne Klrminrtonkanmupeskat; epe rkeknonat epe kalu kerqrnit le Trmrskusuk otinos<sup>w</sup>unuk Hesusin.

28 Epe lew okewehan rpetkrwat, epe rsakumwat, le Hinosrnmuk.

29 Kewelkittaqsirkerqrt lew tinoswunuk Trprnkrt Hesus, okeweqhran ne Knek ninwun nilhi okeqhrnsukon.

30 Ewhi ne wekanrein kakrntumnit okepernawan le Sesineruk, epe okenokanawan epi Tasussuk.

31 Peh hi ke maohrtehuk trpwrerntukuk, kenwalmok, hyrk Hwteruk epe Krnineuk, epe Srmrnreuk, epe keknomowak, epe pmsrk le oqutahwunuk, Trprnkrt, epe le ominwankoswunuk Pannaqsit ohepam wusemi hi ketlek.

32 Oti hi kanomkuk, Petu kapmileat hak onukumuk, okeper naskawan, krne trpwrerntukuk katahuk le Nitteruk.

33 Le okemkawan nkot ninwun Eners kelinkrso, nouktso ppon kelkilin onupaknuk keaqnokr e nerpsowun.

34 Petu hi okenan Eners Hesus Knyst, ktol'uk rwenrsrn, Psukwen mmoston knupakin, ehi rkepsukwet kernup.

35 Kehi hyrk katahuk le Nitteruk, epe Srnunuk kewapmawan ehi rkeqrknoetwawat Klrmnrton.

36 Hapruk hi ketrwak nkot trpwrerntuk kelinkaso Trpytr e rankrnotmuk, Takus, rktok oti qr kemolknrsrni wronitnuk mekhrwe-wun epe katotuk mnototakronin.

37 Oti hi kanomkuk lew rkelkewuk ke-

aqnokr ehi rkenpot kakelkseperawat okelki-  
lmawan, lpumuk weqamuk.

38, Osam hi Nitter ke prlohaein le Ha-  
peuk ehi ke trpwrerntukuk kanotakrwat ne  
Petuin le reinit okenokanawan nel ninwun  
rntomawat kernup le rweper leanit.

39 Ewhi Petu rkepsuket rkewehrwat peh  
hi kapeawat okelo'nawan le lpumuk weqamuk  
'epe hyrk, ke lakaohik okewehkapwutakon  
rmwuwat, epe rwapetu'kot ne peskumwak-  
nin, epe qawo'nin Takus kaoslitot mrqa rer-  
pmatsit.

40 Nilhi Pctu hyrk okesaktinan ehi rke  
owuheqnukapowit, epe kenumr'epe okeqrk-  
noe le wewunnuk, oti kekito, Trpytr, Psuk-  
wen, ehi rkepaknuk, new olkelqrn, ehi kawa-  
pmat ne Petuin, kehepetupi.

41 Ewhi rke menat new nihrn ehi rke  
psuqetnat peh hi kantomat ne trpwrerntum-  
ninhin epe lakaohik kemenan rpmatsinit.

42 Hyrk hi le kekukrnhukatr le Hapruk  
mhrl hi ketrpwrtwawan Klrminrton.

43 Oti hi kanomkuk, okewehan mrqrtso-  
qun, le Hapruk, nkot Syemun wrlrknikrt.

#### H R P T U X .

**N**KOT nini keuwak Sesenruk, Kuneneus  
kelinkaso, Kaptrnmowan ke luma kni-  
luk, rlnukashuk Ytrneun nkotwrnni.

2 Krhnumat nini, epe nkot, kaqsat Klrmi-  
nrto, epe hyrk, rtsokrt, kamenat mhrl, meqr  
onin ne nilinapr; epe pinr, rnumrktawat  
Klrminrton.



3 Klrminrto, omilinrwrmin owaptuan, kenap tum, wrwrnr, laktso tpukin, le rkelkewuk, rpernaskakot, epe oti otukon, Kune-neus.

4 Ehi kantowapit, keqtahi, epe oti keki-to, Wrkonehi Trprnkra? Otihi okekon, ne ktinumronin, epe kemeqronin lpumuk, perm-kit rwenaktiwrnmuqein rnasmpit Klminrto.

5 Nkom nokal ninwuk rweleawat Hape-ruk epe ntom nkot Syemun kreapi rlnukasot Petu;

6 Wetkrman nkot Syemun wrlrknikrt he khukemek, rtat rtrnuk, wen kawetmak, wan-ukmuksen.

7 Ehi o mlinwr, kakenonat Kunneusin, kan mamahet, nel okentoman, nel opmetakae-min, epe trpwrerntuk lumakunil, ne pinr kapmetaqhin.

8 Ewhi peh hyrk kakel wetmoat, oken-okanan epi Hapruk.

9 Ewhi, weapuk prloh rnmieuwat le khi otanuk, nkotwatso tpukin rpetrntaqutrnuK Petu, keler qitpuk rwenumat.

10 Kekhi pkitr, epe takewesni, mrqahr rei olistowat, keapwr.

11 Ehi rkewapetuk kelik, rnsaklkanuk, epe nkot tnahkrwun, rpeamkitnuk rheit krh-wa, khi wapoean rtkoptrnuK le nerwuk, rlqr-erknuwuk, rpernesnukatrnuk loti kek.

12 Le hi peh euqan, hyrk rlnaqsawat nerokata huk, wrseuk, loti kek, epe pkohwr-seuk, epe prpa motrikuk, epe prpamsahuk.

13 Ehi notaqsuwun okewtuskon Psukwen Petu; nta'wrn, epe wesnin.

14 Petu, hi oti keketo; Hoen Trprnkrn Howe weka krko nkemetsen, krko mranuk tanakkr wannaquk.

15 Onotwanhi meni owiei rkeketonit, ewne neluk, Ew Klrminrto, kapennaqtot, krko wannaqut, kitkin.

16 Nsuk oti ketotam, tnahkrwumhi nreap, meni kewtapnukatr lew lpumuk.

17 Mrqahi Petu rerqenwunrtuk e weo'w wrqrntuk oti napetumwun, e kanaptuk, krnomkuk, pini ke ninwuk Kuneneus, kanokanahin kennattakrk Syemun rtat epe kenepwek lqatrmuk.

18 Epe kennattakrk tanak le Syemun rlwawenit Petu le rweeinit.

19 Mrqahi Petu rer naketuwrntuk Hepam, oti okekon, pini, nswi ninwuk knitwapmukok.

20 Psukwen epe nesasen, ehi kowehrwak, krkoqenwunrtukin, nen qli ntinkanak.

21 Ehi Petu rkeleat ne ninwun, Kuneneus kanokanahin oti hi okenan, pini, Nenqli nrtwapmierk, Wrqnehi oti wrhpeaerk.

22 Oti hi kekitwuk, Kuneneus nkot kaptrn nrpwakat nini, epe, qrsat, Klrminrton, epe mrnotlumkot hyrk ne Hwein, Klrminrto, okenokanan pannaqsinhin omilinwrn okekân rwentomkon, rwelean rtat rwepsituk keketonin.

23 Ewhi rkentomat rwepetkrnit leni keek

ehi weapninuk, Petu okenmawehrwan, epe anit wekanrein, kewhiperk, Hapruk okenmi wehro kon.

24 Ewhi oweapninuk, kanmieuwat le Siseneruk, Kunenus okepwean, kakel maosomat ne rnwrmahin, epe trpanahin wekanin.

25 Ehi Petu rerpe rpetkrt, Kunenus ok-enqrlqan epe kepemukohin mhieuqan asiten-nuk, epe okenumrktuwan.

26 Nilhr Petu okepsukwetnan, oti hi okenan, Nepwun, nenqlikr, nini, kreapi.

27 Ewhi rpeh kinonat, kenmupetkr, ehi okemkawan le mhrl, rmaohrtenit.

28 Otihi okenan kukrntanawasi, howun-sinon nini r Hwewut, rwewetoqat tanakkr rweperleat ne pkan, rlumninhin, nilhi Klrm-inrto nkewapetu'uk rwepwa, wiei nini linka-nuk mranuk, tanakkr wanaquk.

29 Ewhi ere, wrhper naskonan, ho krko ukekitse peh kantomein knattonhi nkom, Wr-qnehiwrh ntomein?

30 Ewhi Kunenus oti kekito, lei neroko-nkit, hoen nkewesnise nal oti tpukin, ehi lak-tso tpukin rpetrntaquk, nkenuma le rtaean, epe pini, nini, rnasmupean kenepwi kewastr-nr, paskukin.

31 Oti hi kekito Kuneneus ketinumrowun kenotam epe kmeqronin omeqrnhikatr, rnas-mupit Klrm-inrto.

32 Nokalwrn epi Hapruk, epe ntom, Sy-emun rlnukasat Petu lew euwak oweqamuk

nkot Symun wrlrknikrt, hekhukumek, wen kepeat kawetmak.

33 Kernup, nkenokalwr rwe ntomkon, kemnototum hi rpean, nkom loti hyrk ntremin, rnasmpit Klrmnrto, rwepsituma k, hakrko kalu wametmagein Klrmnrto.

34 Ewhi Petu kapaktonrnot, epe oti kekito, Wrwrnr nkukrnma Klrmnrto, ho wiei wusemi, otupetrnase.

35 Rtsolumowat wen qrsat, epe mnototuk, nerne wrtapnahn.

36 Keketowun, Klrmnrto kanetaat, ne Esneun nehansun, ominwahemowun, o Hesus: Knyst; Wen mamwi Trprnkrt.

37 E keketowun kukrntanawa kawawehkatrk, hak euqanuk Hwteruk, epe kew hupermkit Krnrneuk, ew Han kakerqrt, kakelhi tapern wrt.

38 Klrmnrto kalu sektumwat ne Hesusin Nrsrne nini, ne Pannaqsinhin, Ohepaminn epe e klkrosuwun, wenkepaler wronitnuk, rkepminkmuksit, epe rkenrsrat hyrk ne kaktukukwahin ne mhimirton; osam Klrmnrto kepmawehrwan.

39 Nenan nkukrntamin, hyrk noti krko katotuk, loti otukewak Heweuk, epe le Henostrnmuk ne werne kansawahin epe kakanawat, mtukok.

40 Wen Klrmnrto kansoqnuktunuk kap-sukwetnat, epe kewaptu'wr wewunnuk;

41 Hoen nel hyrk nilinapr, mtino ke kr-

krnmahik kauwrnapmahin, Klrmnrto nenan, kawetopmukit, epe kawehmnukqrmkit kakel psukwet rkenpopit.

42 Nenanke nkeatonkonan, rwekerkmukit, epè rwewetmokit ke nilinaprk, wen rke wrnapmukot Klrmnrton rwetpaqnat, ne pr-matsinhin, epe nrponhin.

43 Wen kamenat hyrk cahemonhin, rwe eahemonit, lew tinoswunuk wrqrntuk krtwr-pwrerntuk kuponrntumwa ne muealuwrpsewnin.

44 Mrqahi Petu rer kakeketot, Pannaq-sit Ohepam okepki-notaqan hyrk, ke kapsit-kuk e keketowun.

45 Kewhi wenwakaka'otalmohuk katrpw-rerntukuk kemamkatrntumwuk, tso kaper wehrwahuk, ne Petuin osam kerwenwa ke Mrekishik, kreapi, keseknumwak e meqrwun Pannaqsinit Hepam.

46 Osam kenotwawan, rmeuklumnit epe rwenwanawat Klrmnrton, Petuhi oti keketo.

47 Wieini nini takito hompel, kreosimin kotr rwe khitaperntwa, kamenhuk ne Pannaqsinit Hepam krhwa nenan.

48 Okukatonanhi rwe khitapernkasnit lew tinoswunuk Klrmnrto; okeweltrpmawanhi rwe einit o nat soqun.

## HRPTU XI.

**E**WHI ke nwakanhuk, epe wekanrein ka-ehuk le Hwteruk kanotakrwat, ne Mrekisninhin wenwakr rkepsitmowat Klrmnrto keketowun.

2 Ewhi Petu kapeat le Henosnrnmuk, kew hi katrpwrtkuk, (Hewein wenwa ka kaotalmohuk) otupaqnukrowunwa okenlkuknonawan-

3 Oti hi okenawan; kepetekawak, ke ninwuk (mrekishik) pwa kaotalhuk epe kewetopmak.

4 Petu hi wrwrne okewetmowan rwlkuwrp nomkitnuk, epe oke eahtumwan, oti okenan.

5 Le nkeei khiotanuk Hapruk, nkenuma ehi nkeapwa nkewapetanhi, kanaptman nkot tnahkrwun kepernesalkrmkit krhwa khi wapoean kewhi nesnukatr le lpumuk nerwuk, rweqrerkniwuk ehi nkeper naskakon.

6 Ehi kawaptuman nkenaktowrntan, epe nkewapmak nrer ostahuk wrseuk, epe pkoh wrseuk loti kek, epe prpamotrlkuk epe prpamsahuk.

7 Epe nkenotan notaqsuwun oti ktomkit Psukwen Petu, nta'wrn, epe wesnin.

8 Nilhi oti nkekit, Hoen Trprnkrn; hoen krko mranuk tanakkr, wannaquk weka ntilkumose.

9 Nilhi meni notaqsuwun, nkewhi, nqrta-kon lew lpumuk ew Klrminrto kapennaqtot krko wannaquk linkatkin.

10 Ewhi oti nsuk kenomkit ehi hyrk, meni ke opalkrmkit epi lpumuk.

11 Ewhi pini kernup le keek nswi'ninwuk, kelalekeek, wiqamuk, kaheeean rkeper ehi ntomwat, le Sesenruk.

12 Ewhi o Hepam, nkewetmak rwewe-  
hroqa rwepwa eanwrntuman; wusemi ki nko-  
twatso nekanruk, nkewehrokok, ehi rkenmu-  
petekreak o nini rtat. .

13 Epe nkewetmaknan kaluwapmat mli-  
nwrn le rtat rnepwunit, epe oti kekitwun no-  
kali ninwuk, epi Hapruk, epe ntom Syemun,  
rlnuk asot kr Petu;

14 Wen kuwetmak keketonin krohi, krs-  
konkoerk ken, epe hyrk ktoweqamuk, rehuk;

15 Peh hi rwrpkinonqa Pannaqsit Hepam  
okepkilnotagan krhwa kenan, rwlki luwrps-  
rekon.

16 Ewhi peh kkemeqrntan okeketowun,  
Klrminrto ew rkekitpit Hani wrwrne kekhit-  
apernwr le mpeluk, nilhi kenwa kukhitaper-  
nkasom le Pannaqsit Hepam.

17 Osam wen Klrminrto rkemenat e ka-  
lu menkoekon, kenan, katrpwrtwukon, Trp-  
rnkrt Hesus Knyst, wrqnehi nen, taklkitoean,  
rwewtumuk Klrminrto.

18 Ehi oti kanotmoat, hokrkokekitsek,  
epe o kewenwanawan, Klrminrton, oti kekit-  
wuk, Klrminrto nukwukr ne Mrekisninhin,  
okemenan kesatrntumwun le pmatowunuk.

19 Kew hi kaswrlkahuk, onukmuk, osam  
rkemealtotwut Stepin, kepmi lelerk le Penu-  
suk, epe Sypusuk epe Rnteakuk, rpmumnw-  
ahumwat e keketowun; howe wiei mtino ne  
Hwein.

20 Ewhi anit Sypusuk ninwuk, epe Sy-

nen ninwuk, kapeawat le Rnteakuk okekeno-  
nawan Knekl ninwuk, Trprnkrt Hesus kuke-  
rqrwun.

21 Klrmnrto hi oklkrosuwun, okewehro-  
konnawa, mhrli oketrpwrtywawan, epe oke-  
qrkniwetwawan Klrmnrton.

22 Kehi trpwrerntukuk, le Henosrnmuk  
kanotmoat noti krko, okenokanawan Prnrpr-  
sin, rweleanit, le Rnteakuk.

23 Wen kapeat, epe kawaptuk, oluwrn-  
hukrwun Klrmnrto, kenhewrmo, epe okea-  
qamman hyrk, rwewelkitranit epe, rweweh-  
kapwutwawot ne Klrmnrton.

24 Osam kemnoluwprsr nini, epe okemol-  
kinrlkakon ne Pannaqsin Hepam, epe trpwr-  
erntumwun, mhrli hi nilinaprki ketqaknoek  
Klrmnrton.

25 Ehi kenmamahe Prnrprs rleat Tasus-  
uk, rwuntuwapmat Sanun;

26 Ewhi kamkawat okepernan le, Rntea-  
kuk oti kanomkuk, nkot ppon, kemaohrtek  
ke trpwrerntukuk, epe okeknomowawan mhrli  
nilinaprni, epe ke krknomohuk, Knyst nilina-  
prki kelinkasok, nrtum le Rnteakuk.

27 Ewhi noti rkelkewuk Nakan ahemo-  
huk kew huperki, Henosrnmuk, keperlerki  
Rnteakuk.

28 Nkot hi ke nepwi Rkepus, kelinkaso,  
kewetmakr lé hepamuk, rwekhi, pkitrkewnu-  
nuk, hyrk, loti kek, ew kaluwpruk, otukelk-  
emuk Knateus Sestr.



29 Peh hi ke trpwerrntukuk, rtlowat waluklkitit kenrntumwuk, rwe nelokomowawat ne wekanrewan, katanit Hwteruk.

30 Ew katotmowat, epe okenetaawan ne nakanrntaqsinhin, Prnrprs, epe San, onihenuk.

## HRPTU XII.

**P**EH hi oti, Rnat khi okuma, kelepnukrno rwe mealtotwat anit trpwerrntinhin.

2 Hrmsinhi okensan wekanrein Han okeon e kelkowun.

3 Osamhi rwapmat ne Hwein e rmnwrntumnit kelitr'r', krne rwewtapnat ne Petuin peh hi ne rkelkewuk, pwaophrtrk pqrkin.

4 Ewhi kaotapnat okekaqaqan, okekuwaptumoan ne mtotsolitinkotwatso, lumaknilin, rwekawapmanit, kenrntumwak kekelkqrpmosrmkuk weqtowun, rwe sakhowunat, rnasmpnit ne nilinaprn.

5 Ewhi Petu kaohi kpakot, kewhi trpwerrntukuk, pinr, okenumrktuwawan Klrmirnton wen, e kaohi luwrpsinit.

6 Ewhi e rpkoneanuk, Rnut, wasakhonapit Petu kenprwak, na'euqan nel lumaknilin, nel hi pewapeqrn tkopso epe ke rqaphik heklqatrm oke kowaptanawa e kpaqotewkumuk.

7 Pini, Klrmirnto omilinwrmin, kepernrheet epe kewasotrnr le kpaqotewkumkok, epe okepkuman ne Petuein wewunnuk, epe okepsukwetnan, epe oti okenan Psukwen,

ehi ne pewapqrñ kepmukotrnr, katkopsot lew onihek.

8 Ewhi omilwrn oti okenan, kehepnitson epe tkopton kmuksinin, ewhi katotuk; epe oti okenan, peskin kpeskumwakin, epe pmnal-kolin.

9 Ewhi rkesakuk, epe kepmnalkawan, hokekrntusen rtrpwrwunuk katotminit, ne milinwrn, nil neapwa kelitr'r';

10 Ewhi kaqrpmosanawat, ne nrtum, rqañnit epe ne eankr kowapnit; keperkle pewapko lqatrmuk rssuk, le khi otanuk, nilhi nluki kensakqlkrnr ehi rkenmisakumwat, ehi kaqrpmosatmowat, nkot otan mero, epe kern-uphi omlinwr okenkinan.

11 Peh hi Petu kakkrntuk, oti kekito, Nkom nkukrntan, wrwrni Klrminrto omilinwrmin rkenokanat, epe nea'w okektusknihprnan ne Rnutin, epe ke hyrk Hweuk, kanrmawat.

12 Ewhi kakelnaktawrntuk ew keperwak rtanit Mrnein, okerein Han, rlnukasotkr Mak, le mhri kemaohrtek rnumawat.

13 Mrqahi Petu rerpapakaquk, le lqatrmuk, kekeak, keper psihto, kelinkaso Notr.

14 Ewhi kansittowat ne Petuein, hoken nsaqnisen e lqatrm,, rpeh nhewrnmot, kepetkrpto epe kewetmakr Petuein, sakhe uqan rnepwunit lqatrmuk.

15 Oti hi okenawan, kawawunum; kewel trpwrhi, e rnomkitnuk. Oti hi kekitwuk omilinwrmin sine.

16 Nilhi Petu p̄nr, Kepapakaqu'ukr, ehi kakelnsaqnumwat e lqatrm, epe kawapmawat kemamkatrntumwuk.

17 Oke eaenrnkawan rwepwa krko kitnit, okewetmowan k̄alu sakhowunukot ne Klrminrton le kpaqotewkumkok epe oti okenan wuwetmo oti, Hrms epe ke kekanrnanuk. Ewhi rkenmamabet'pkan kohe keler.

18 Ewhi kawapnuk, kennattatwuk kelumakniluk rheeinit Putuein.

19 Peh hi Rnut, kantowapmat epe kaqentawapmat oketpaqnan ne r̄qapninhin epe kelowr rwe nsihkasnit. Kewhi nmamahe le Hwteruk, rkeleat eseneruk; ehi le rkeit.

20 Rnut okekhinlkrnman, ne kaeinit epi Tyneuk epe Sytunuk, nilhi keper msou'tek rheeinit ehi kawekanmawat Pnrstein khi okuma, opumetakaemin, okentotanawa, nortwun osam ew otukemwa, kew tinkrk le khi okuma otukemuk.

21 Rnut hi rkeketo kelkitnuk, okepeskanin khi okuma oteqamrein, epe le kehepetupi ohepetupwunuk, ehi keka keketo.

22 Ewhi ke nilinapr̄k kenotaqsek, oti kekitwuk, Klrminrto oti okeketowun, howe nini.

23 Epe kernup hi, Klrminrto omilinowrmin, okewrpotwan osam ho, okemenasen Klrminrto wenwahkrwun; minrtosrein hi okemokon, ehi rkepkitnat ohepamin.

24 Klrminrto hi keketowun, kekelkini, epe kemanrni.

25 Ewhi Panrpas, spe San, kewhi kewrk le Henosrnmuk, kakel knomakrwat, okenm-umahenawan, Hanin; kalinkasotkr, Mak.

### HRPTU XIII.

**T**RPWRERNTUKUK hile, anit keek, Rnteakuk nakanahemohuk, epe krknomakrhuk Prnrprs, epe Semeun kalinkasotkr Nyku, epe Nwseus, Sýnen, nini, epe Mrnren kaperweh, kelkihin ne Rnutin, okumas, epe San.

2 Rerhi pmetwawat, ne Trprnkrnhin epe rpwawesawat, Pannaqsit Hepam oti okewan, papkrptoluk, Prnrprs epe San, e mekehrwewum kaohi ntomqa.

3 Ewhi peh kapwa wesawat, epe kakelnumawat, epe katawawat new nihewan le wewunnuk, okenokanawan.

4 Pannaqsit Hepam, okenokankowan kele-  
rk, le Senwleuk ehi le kewhi mahek kenalwuk le Sypnusuk.

5 Epe le kaeiwat Senrmusuk, okemnwahtanawa okeketowun Klrminrto, otinumro kumkomwak ke Hweuk. Hanin kerne, kreapi okenelokmaqan.

6 Ewhi kanmit kumlkumwat e mnili kelerk Prposuk okemkawawan nkot mrntokasnit, eahemokasot, Hwe nini, pahesus kelin-  
kaso.

7 Wen okewetoqan, okennasin, le rtnukkerwat Seneheus, Panus, nrpwakat nini, oken-  
ntoman Prnrprsin, epe Sanin, rntowrntuk  
rwepsituk e okeketowun Klrminrto.

8 Nilhi Enemus, mintosekasot, (e ere rinukasot rean̄krnotmuk) okeweqhran, rwe trpwrtakot ne okumasin, e trpwrtatwun.

9 Ewhi San, kreapuki rinukasot Pan, rmlkinrlkakot, Pannaqsinhin, Hepam, kanhi okenapman;

10 Ehi oti okenan, O! moalkinrlkaqein hyrk, werltowun epe hyrk, mranuk, wrnehansumkon mihimirto, mreanrntumin hyrk mrnoluwropsowun, Honi kuponeksem Klrminrto ominoluwrpsewun?

11 Epe nkom pini; onrhrn Klrminrto oliton le keewuk, epe ku'kerpeqa, ho kuwapmase kesis nomuk. Eei kernup kepuksini lew lk-elkok wunsewu'n, epe keskupkoneawapwun, ehi rke pantawapmat owiei wapmiskinhinkot.

12 Ewhi okumas peh kawapetuk kalotwumit ketrpwrerntum osam, okemamkatrntum, okuknomakrwun Klrminrton.

13 Peh hi Pan, epe ne kapmiwehrwahin kawrplkawat le Prposuk, keperlerk Pinkruk, le Prmpeneruk, ehi Han, le kahinkinat keke-wr Henosnrnmuk.

14 Pinkruk, hi kaohi mahewat, kelerk Rnteakuk le Pseteruk, epe kepetekrk le numrokumkok, ehirkehepetupwat; rnumrkelkit-nuk.

15 Ehi e tpaqnukrwun, epe nakanahem-ohuk, kakel waphikatrck, le msinukinuk, rqa-ptukuk e numrokumuk okentomawan, epe oti okenawan, Ninatnk, epe nekanretuk, Kelpin

krko keketowun, wekerkmrk, koti nilinaprk, ktakeketom.

16 Ehi pan, rkepsukwet, epe okeeaenrnkowan, oti okenan, Ninwuk le Esnein, epe kenwa, qrsrk Klrmnrto; psitmok.

17 OKlrmnrto<sup>m</sup>wan koti nilinaprk, le Esnein, okewrn<sup>a</sup>pman kosnanin, epe okepsukwetnan ne nilinapr<sup>n</sup>, wenwa hokekkrntaqsussek, rketawat le rkewuk Eheptuk, epe welkinkaonuk lew o keper ohusakhowunan.

18 Peh hi nerwapetuk tsoppon; okepkitrntumwan ew tilwrpsewnawan le na'wmtukwakkek.

19 Ewhi kakel pnahat, nouktso rlmnin rkewuk le Krnrn, okematan ew tukemninin rke tatewat.

20 Ehi kakel, ehi lowrpsit okemenan tpaqnu<sup>k</sup>r oninwun nerwak, epe neanno mtinni tso ppon nal Srmnwin nakanahemot.

21 Ehi e kakel, lowrpsit, okentuwrn<sup>a</sup>wan okuman, ohi Klrmnrto okemenan Sanin wrqismukot, Ril Prnrmin kalihmot nini nerwapetuk tsoppon;

22 Ehi ne kaotapnat meni nkot okepsukwetnumwan, Trpiti<sup>n</sup> rwe otokumamwat, wen Klrmnrto kaeahemat oti kekito, Nkemkowa Trpit 'wrqismukot Hrsein, nini tpinwr nen ntr' wrtret wen, krklkitot, kyrk, ntinrntumwun.

23 Oti nini onehansin, Klrmnrto wen kalowawetmakrt rwe<sup>s</sup>psukwetnumwat ne Esne in krskonwrnhin Hesusin.

24 Peh Han, kawrpkerqrt rpwamli pean-it; khitapernwrwun e kesatrntumwun; kehyrk nilinapr; Esnrein.

25 Ehi mrqa Han, rer, kerqrt, oti oke-nan wrnehi nen rnrnmerk? hoen wen ntrese, nilhi, pini, nkot prkanksit lqreak, pertnrsi wen omuksinin, lew ositek hoentupetr ntaqsise, rweapskoptuwuk.

26 Ninetuk, epe nekanretuk wrnehan sunkoerk, Rprnrrm, epe wrqrntuk qrsaqrn, Kl-rminrton, kenwasi e keketowin oti krskonw-rwun knetakom.

27 Kekatahuk le Henosrnmuk; epe one-kansewan, osam hokekkrnmasewan, hokr okensittowasewan ne Nakanahemonhin rtso numrkelkuk, kaeahtmuk oketrpwrtonawa e rke pkitrnmawak.

28 Peh hi kapwamkumwat, krkō rwew-hinrnit, kreapi okentuwrnmawan Pynrtin rw-ensih kasnit.

29 Peh hi kahaktpisrstowat, hyrk e rlo-nuperkasot le msinuknuk okewhi nesnawan, le mtukok ehi rkelkilmawst le hepr'okumkok.

30 Nilhi Klrminrto meni okepsukwetnan rnponpit.

31 Mhrl kon kewapmukon kaperohi wehr-kohin le Krnineuk, keperlerk Henosrnmuk, wenwake kreahemukot ne nilinapr.

32 Kuwetmonmin mhewrnmowun e wet-matwun, kaliwawetmotwa kekosnanuk.

33 Klrminrto si wen nasap, oketpistaknan

kenan wrnehansumkoekom ew rke psukwet nat, meni ne Hesusin, ewkrli rnpkratk, le nel Nkumwunuk Ken wrqismnan, oti rkelkewuk, kew, osum.

34 Epe e rkepsukwetnat e rnpnpit, howe meni rwepkilkinrnot, oti kekito kumenin wrwrnr oluwrnhukrwun Trpit.

35 Eere oti osam, meni wrhketo mkuk prkanuk nkumwin, ho meni knrmase pan naqsit Nkot rwewaptuk pkilkninwun.

36 Trpit hi kakel pmetwat new wehpma-tsein kanrmukot Klrmnrto, kenpr, ke weh nkokaso neosin, epe kenpil kenpilknino.

37 Wenherko, Klrmnrto kapesukwetnat meni ho okewaptusen mpilkninwun.

38 τ E ere krohi kukrntusmrk ninetuk, epe nekanretnk, Wen oti nini wrh kerkmukoerk, e rwe wrpnukatk mealuwrpsewnin

39 Epe wen hyrk ke trpwrrntukuk, pkitrntumwak hakrko; ew tpaqnukrwun Mosus tapwa pkitrntumakrt.

40 Naktuwrntmok, osam oti ktani otiskonawa kalu keketowat ke Nakanahemohuk.

41 Pini, lakrnkrerk, epe mamkatrnkerk, epe knilnatsum; osam nen nmekhrwe mekehrwewun, le ktukke, lkemwak mekehrwewun, ho ketrpwrrntusenawa; nini eanwi wetmaq-erk.

42 Kehi Hweuk, kanmi sakumwat, le numrokumkok, ke mrmataosrhik, okeweltrpmawan rwe kerkmukwat ne keketonin, meni numrkelkitnuk.



43 Ehi ke peh maohrtehik, kanmumahe-  
wat Hweuk, kemanrk epe rnmaa huk, kaq-  
rknoehuk, okepminalkawawan Panin, epe  
Prnrprsin, rknonkawat, oke eqammukwan,  
rwe eqamtonit Klrminrto oluwrnhkrwun.

44 Ehi meni rnumrkelkuk kaka, hyrk re-  
hik le khi otanuk; kemaohrtek rwep sitmow-  
at, Klrminrto okeketowun.

45 Nilhi peh Kawapmawat ke Hweuk ne  
maohrtenhin, kemolkinrsrni meanrnhrwun,  
epe okepaplitaniawa noti kaeahuk Pan, oke-  
aqnrtwawan epe phi-keketok.

46 Ehi Pan, epe Prnrprs kewelkukwuk,  
epe oti kekitwuk, kew wunnitsi Klrminrto  
okeketowun, kenwa nrtum; rwe eahtumako-  
erk, osamhi nkohe rnrnmrk, epe rwaptuwu-  
erk keeuwawa rpwa petrntaqserk rweeieierk  
kakukr pmatsowun pini naskawa min, ke Mr  
e kis hik.

47 Otisi ere Klrminrto nkekatonkonan,  
oti kekito; kukeh epetuprnum rwewasrlkmork  
ke mrmataosrhik, kenwa kukrskontuwrwun  
rweleamkuk rkokewuk.

48 Ehi ke Mrekeshik, kanotmoat oti ken-  
hewrnmok, epe okewen watanawa Klrmin-  
rto okeketowun epe hi tso kawrnpmrhik, eka  
kuker pmatsowun ketrpwrerntumwuk.

49 Epe e Klrminrto okeketowun, kemn-  
wahikatr hyrk le katnukkerwat.

50 Nilhi ke Hweuk, otopwrmawat ne  
rnmaanhin, nakansihin qrn epe ne nakansen.

hin ninwun, le khi-otanuk, epe oke meal tot-wawan Panin, epe Prnrprsin, epe oke mew-nalkawawan, le rtnukerwat.

51 Oke papewlkumaqan, e nrquki, lew ositewak ehi keperk le Ekoneumuk.

52 Epe ke krknomohuk; kemolkinrlkakanawa mhewrnmowun, epe ne Pannaqsinhin Hepam.

#### HRPTU XIV.

**E**HI kanomkuk le Ekoneumuk, nrrnel ken miwehrtwuk rkepetekrwat, lew tin umrokum komwak ke Hweuk epe keketok, ehi ke krhmaohrtehuk nrrnel ke Hweuk, epe ke kreapi Knek nilinaprk, ke trpwrrntumwuk.

2 Nelhi ke kapwa trpwrrntukuk Hweuk oke wpwrmawan ne Mrekisninhin ehi okemearnmawan ne wekanrewan.

3 Ewhi ere le kinwrl kaohieuwat kewel ki keketok le Klrrminrto otimoswunuk kemeqr hi lkirosuwun ew keketowun oluwrnhikrwun, okemenanki kinwabhikronin, epe mamkatrtumwunin rwenuk kmuksinit.

4 Nilhi kemaohrtehi le khi otanuk oke papkantonawa wewa'wa', anit okewetoqawan, ne Hwein, anit hi ke okewetoqawan ne nwakanmrhin.

5 Peh hi ke Mrekishik, epe ke Hweuk, epe new onekansewan, peh rwe mealtotwat, epe rwe sinwawat.

6 Okekkrntanawa ehi rke ninlumwat le

Nystruk epe Trpeuk, khi otanuk le Nrkone-  
umuk, epe le rkewuk kew tyeuqan.

7 Le hi kekerqrk e mnoahemowun.

8 Lehi nkot nkot nini kehepetupi, le Ny-  
struk kemeakekatr, ho keni pmosrse rkone-  
kit..

9 Wen okenotwan Panin rkeketonit, wen  
kkan okenapman, epe rkrkrmat rtrpwrern-  
tumnit rwenrsnit;

10 Oti kekito kewelkowr, Nepokapwun  
le ksitek. Ehi rkeqasksoot, epe rkepmosrt.

11. Peh hi ke nilinaprk kawaptumwat  
Pan katotminit, Kewelqrwrksek, rlumnit ne  
Nykoner ninwuk, epe oti kekitwuk, Trprn-  
krhuk, pernesasetaqnanuk rlnaqasawat nin-  
wuk.

12 Okelinkanawan hi Prnrprsin Hwpeti,  
epe Panin, Mrkwneus, osam wen nakan kak-  
etot.

13 Ehi Hwpeti omumattkrmhin, wen  
rnasmupit lew okihotanwak, okepernawan  
psukwun, epe wawaskonrtoein, le lqatrmuk,  
epe otake weh petakememan meqrwunin ne  
nilinaprn.

14 Ehi ke nwakanhik, Prnrprs epe Pan,  
kanotmowat e okenanesekepitonawa ne pask-  
umwahn, epe kepitok mrqr nilinaprki, keno-  
taqsek.

15 Epe oti kekitwuk, Wrqnehi oti wrh-  
totmrk, Nenansikr ntinewmin rlwrpserk ken-  
wa epe kuker kminmin oti rwe ponekmrk oti

prlqahak, ehi rwe qrknoetwrk kakukr pmat-  
sit Klrminrto kaolitot keluk, epe ki epe khik-  
um, epe hakkrko peheuanrtrk.

16 Wenkr ela kapkitrmat hyrk rlumnit  
rltranit rwelowrpsinit.

17 Kreapi hi oti kewapetu konan pinr' ke-  
mnototaqnan, epe, kewhi menkonan kmowin  
lpumuk, epe rwe menokuk krko rtso mnokm-  
uk, kmolkinrstaqnan ktr'enanin e mehum,  
epe nhewrnmowun.

18 Oti hi e rkeanwinawat, kawa okekl-  
kawan ne nilinaprñ repwa menawat meqr-  
wunin.

19 Keperkhi le anit Hweuk, kew huperk  
/Rnteakuk epe Ekoneumuk, okeweltrpmawan  
ne nilinaprñ, epe kasinwawat ne Panin, oke-  
sakhowrpnawan lew khi otanuk, kenpoak rn-  
rnmawat.

20 Nilhi ke trpwrerntukuk, kenepwek  
rheinit, kepsukwewak, epe keler le khiotan-  
uk, ehi weapninuk Trpeuk, keli mahek okew-  
ehrwan Prnrpsin.

21 Ehi peh, kakelkerqrwat e mnoahemo-  
wun le khi otanuk, epe mhrl kakknomowa-  
wat meni kelikewrk, Nystruk epe Ekoneum-  
uk, epe le Rnteakuk.

22 Rwe lkrntumoawat ne trpwrerntumnin-  
hin ohepamninin, epe reqammawat rwe ne-  
lki trpwrerntumnit, kuwaptami nmhrl eanm-  
is<sup>W</sup>un, wenmi petekrekon Klrminrtr otokum-  
au<sup>W</sup>unuk.

23 Ehi kakelonaqawat Krkerqrnhin, ke hyrk trpwrerntukuk, onukmuk, epe kakelnumawat rke pwawesawat okenumrketumwawan ne Klrminrton, katrpwrerntumwawahin.

24 Ehi kakel haklkumwat, le Pseteruk keperlerk Prmpeneruk.

25 Ehi kakel mnoahtumwat e keketowun le Penkruk, keperlerk le Rtttrner uk:

26 Lew hi kewhi nalwuk, epi Rntekuk, lew erle, katli numrketotwa, Klrminrto oluw-rnhikrwun, osam, e mekhrwewun katpisorstowat.

27 Peh hi kaperwat, epe kakel maotina wat ne trpwrerntumninhin, okewetmowawan hakkrko Klrminrton kaohi klirosuwat; epe kali trpwrerntumnit ne Mrekisninhin.

28 Lewhi kinwrl okēwehawan ne trpwrerntumninhin.

## HRPTU XV.

**A** NIT hi, ninwuk, kaohi peahuk Hwteruk, okekknomowawan, ne trpwrerntumninhin, oti kekitwuk, Kelpin, e pwali tpaqnikoerk, kali wrpsit Mosus, hoktakrsqesem.

2 Ehi Pan, epe Prnrprs, mhrl okeinawa eaqrntatwun okenrumawan ne Panin epe Prnrprsin, epe new anit prkansin hin, wewa, rweleawat le Henosrnmuk, rwen nattawat ne nwakanhik, epe nakansrhik; e nattatwun.

3 Kanmupetsrwat hi oke, ne lokumaqan, ne trpwrerntumnin, okenmilapkanawa Pe-

nesuk epe Srmrneuk, rwetmakrwat rtrpwre-  
rntumnit, ne Mrekisninhin ehi kekhi papenru-  
tumwun ne hyrk wekanrewan.

4 Ewhi kapeawat le Henosrnmuk, oke  
petkinkowan ne trpwrerntumninhin epe ne  
nwakanhuk, epe ne nakansinhin, ehi okewet-  
mowawan, hak krko Klrmirto, kaohuklkro-  
sowat.

5 Anit hi ke Prneseuk, katrpwrerntukuk  
kepsukwek, epe oti kekitwuk, o wunnitsi  
rwe tpaqnitwa, epe rwenaketawrntumwat  
e Mosus otpaqnukrwun.

6 Ehi ke nwakanhik, epe korseuk kema-  
ohrtek rwenaktuwrntumwat oti wanomkuk.

7 Peh, hi mhrluk kaeaqnrtatwat, Petu  
kepsukwe epe oti okenan, Ninetuk, epe neka-  
nretuk, kukukrntanawa pnowe, Klrmirto  
kewwrnapmukonan nen, rwe eahtumwukwa  
e mnoahemowun ke Mrekishik, epe rwetrp-  
wrerntumwat.

8 Klrmirto kr krkrntuk, otr'eman, wen  
wetokowan, epe okemenan, ne Pannaqsin hin  
Hepamin, kenan kalumenkoekon.

9 Epe ho pkan okenrnmasen, epe kenan,  
okepennaqtowan ne otr'enin, e rtr pwrerntu-  
mwat.

10 Wrqnehi wrh qhitiprnmrk Klrmirto,  
rwepeskotrnrk napkumwakin lew qrknawak,  
ke trpwrerntukuk, ho nenan nktrei nosna-  
nuk tanakkr nenan rwe klkitoeak rwepmo'-  
wtoeak.

11 Nilhi ntrpwrerntamin, oluwrnhukr

wun, Trprnkrt, Hesus Knyst nenankr nkukr-  
skonkomin krhwa wenwa.

12 Ehi ke hyrk maohrtehih tokumkeek  
epe okepsitwawan ne Prnrpsin, epe Panin,  
rwetmaqat, mataototmonin epe mamkatrnt-  
umwunin, Klrminrto kali nelokmaqat, rheei-  
nit ne Mrekisninhin.

13 Ehi kakel pwa krko kitnit Hrms oke-  
nqrtwan, epe oti kekito, Ninetuk epe nekan-  
retuk Psitwuluk.

14 Simeun kelwetmaknan, Klrminrto nr-  
tum kali otissat ne Mrekisninhin rwe ohi ot-  
apnat nilinaprn ew tinoswunuk.

15 Otisi ere nasap okeketonawa ke Nak-  
anahemohik rperkatrk;

16 Kekel oti nomkuk meni nkuperkewr  
epe nkaoliton meni rtat Trpit, kapmukotrk;  
epe nkukelton e kanlonahak, epe nku'onaqsi-  
ton.

17 Epe ke anit ninwuk, rwentonrwawat  
ne Klrminrto, epe ke hyrk, Mrekishik ntinos-  
wun wawetkuk kitwak Klrminrto rtottkuk  
hyrk noti krko.

18 Klrminrto okekkrtan hyrk new om-  
ekhrwewnin rkowrpkeuwk.

19 Osam hi oti wrhlitraean, rwepwam  
mkolkahequkon, ke Mrekishik kaqrknoetwa-  
hik Klrminrton.

20 Nilhi ktaonupermowamin, rwe pwa  
leawat wansenhin, ne mrntokasninhin epe,  
waonilkawun, epe, Krpnrwrkamkuk epe  
msqi.

21 Mosus kr ela rtsinnuk khi otanin kew anit okemnwahtmakon ew otpaqrnwun, waphikatr le msinukinuk, numrokumkok rtso numrkelkuk.

22 Ehi ke nwakanhik, epe nakansrhik, epe hyrk ke trpwrrntukuk okemnwrntumwuk rwenokanawat wrnaphikasnit ne ninwun wenwa mamwi, rweleanit Rnteakuk, rwewehrwanit, Panin, epe Prnrprsin, koti, Hwtrs, kreapi kalinkasot Prsrprs, epe Synrs, kanekansrhik, ninwuk, le mamwi wekanrewan.

23 Okew niperanawan hi misinuknin, oti keniperkrk, Nwakanhik, epe nakansrhik, epe, wekanrewan, onetaawan numkatwun ne wekanrewan Mrekishik le rehi, Rnteakuk epe le Seneruk, epe Seneleruk;

24 Osam nkenotakrmin, anit nenan loti kaohi mahewat kemkolkasmukwak new keketonin, kewerltmaqak hepamwak oti rkitwat.kenwa kitpaqrnwun epe kinaktiwrntawa e tpaqrnwun, honenan, e nkeli kerkmase-min.

25 Wrwrni nkenrntamin rmaohrteak, rnkotuk, ntiltroninan, rwe epi kenwa lin nokankit, wrnaphikashuk, ninwuk, rheeierk, rwewehrwawat trpankon Prnrprs, epe Pan:

26 Ninwuk, kaeamittowat opumatsew nowan, otinoswunuk, Trprnmugerkon Hesus Knyst, kaohi elowrpsowat.

27 Oti ere wrh nokankit Hwtrs, epe Synrs, wenwa, kr kreapi kuwetmaqak nasap noti krko lew otonewak.



28 Wrwrni kenrntum Pannaqsit Hepam epe nenan, rwetotmrk noti krko, tali owunuk rwetomuk.

29 Rwe pwameherk, weas, kamentwa mrontokashuk, epe msqEEK epe krko kakprnr-wrlkamkuk, epe plukwat sowun, kelpin noti pWatotmrk kumnototam Wrwrni ktinrnmin.

30 Peh, hi kapkitnitwa, kelerk, le Rntea-kuk, ehi peh kamaosomawat ne maohrtenhin ke meqrk, o misinukin.

31 Ehi kakelwaptumwat e misinukin kemnowankoswuk, e kalu mnoahemonit.

32 Osam hi, Hwtrs, epe Synrs, nakanahemohuk wenwa, okeaqammawan ne wekanrewan, mhrl keketonin, epe okewelkumawan.

33 Ehi le kakeleiwat, nomuk, wrwrni okep kitrn mukwan ne wekanrewan, ehi rkeleawat ne nwakanhuk.

34 Kke eanwi mnwrntuk Synrs, lerwetat.

35 Pan kreapi, epe Prnrprs, keek le Rnt-eakuk rkkinomakrwat, epe rmnwahtumwat okeketowun Klrminrto, epe ke anit prkansrhik, krwenwa.

36 Ehi kaonatsoqnuktinuk, Pan, oti okenan, Prnrprsin, Le atan meni, epe owawapmatañ kekanrnauk, le rtsuk, khi otanin, katli, minwahtumwukon okeketowun Klrminrto; epe rwewapmukon rlwrpsuwat.

37 Prnrprs hi kenrntum rwe wehrwawat Hanin kreapi.

38 Nilhi Pan, howunsrnon kenrntum rwe wehrwawat, okenknanhi le Prmpencruk hohi okewehrwasen, rwe mekhrwenit. \*

39 Hohi kemwrtusek ewhi, kaohi papkrwat, ehi Prnrprs, okew e hrwan Makin Sypnisuk hi kekenalwuk.

40 Ehi Pan, okewrnapman, Synrsin, ehi kakel matmowawat, Klrminrto oluwrnhihrwin, ne wekanrewan, ken mumahek.

41 Ehi rkeleat Seneruk, epe Seneleruk, rwelkrntumoat ne trpwrrntumnihin.

### HRPTU XVI:

**E**WHI kapeat le Trpeuk, epe Nrsteuk epe pini, nkot trpwrrntuk le keei Temoteus kelinkaso, okew oqismukon, nkot, Hwqr, katrpwrrntuk, nehi osin Knek nini.

2 Wrwrniokelumkon ne wrwekanretihin epi kaerhuk Nrsteuk, epe Ekoneumuk.

3 Wen, Pan, kenrntum, rwewehrokot, epe oke tpaqnan osam ne Hwein le kaeihin, osam, okekkrnmawan hyrk, ne esin r Knek ninwunit.

4 Ewhi kanmileawat le khi otanin okemenawan e tpaqnukrwun rwekowaptumwat, kaolitowat ke nwakanhiik epe nakansrhik, le rehiik Henosrnmuk.

5 Oti hi kali wrpsuwat ketrpwrrntukuk, kewelkihkatrnr, otrpwrrntumwunwa wusemi hi, kemanrk, rtso kelkuk.

6 Peh hi kahaklkumwat le Pne heuk epe le rkewuk, Krnrleuk, okeknimakowan ne Pan-

nakqsinhin Hepamin, rwc mnwahtumwat e keketowin le Rle ruk.

7 Kapeawat hi le Myseuk, Kenrntumwuk, rweleawat, epi Pete neuk, hohi okenrnmugsewan, ne Hepamin.

8 Ewhi okeqrpmosatanawa Myseuk, ehi keperlerk, le Tno rsuk.

9 Pan hi rpkoneanuk, keapwi, nkot, rnepwunit Mrsetoner ninwun, rwel trpmukot oti kekitwun; Mrsetoneruk per lean; epe per nelokmolinak.

10 Kakel e napetuk, kernup, epi ke qhi lerk Mrsetoneruk, wrwrni rnrntuk Klrminrto kentomkonan, rweeah tumwukon, e mnoahmowun.

11 Ehi kawrpkaeak le, Tnorsuk, nkeper leamin tpasi le Samotnrleruk, ehi weapuk, le Neapnisuk.

12 Nkewhi leamin le Penepyuk, ew ere mamwi khi otan le Mrsetoner kek, Kaohi tprnhikatr le hi nkeimin le khi otanuk, onatsoqun.

13 Ehi rnürkelkuk, nkesakamin le khi otanuk, nkeleamin, heksipek, katli ntanumawat, ehi nkehepetupmin, epe nke knonamin qrk, le kahepern taleawat.

14 Ewhi nkot qr Netr kelinkaso tawrt msqrkjin khi otanuk Tyrtyneuk kanumrkito-  
wat Klrminrton, nkepsitaqnan, Klrminrto kapaknumwat otr'enin ewhi kaohi psituk, kakitnit ne Panin.

15 Ewhi kakel khi-tapernit, epe ne kawetkrmahin; nkeweltrpmukwunan oti kekito, kelpin nrnimierk rtrpwrernmuk Klrminrto, perpetekrk, rtaean, epe leeuk; ehi nkeweltrpmukwunan.

16 Ehi oti kanomkuk, rwe wrpnumaeak nkot kekeak, pahkaqhin minrtonnakannahmonit nkenqrkqaqnan, mhrl krko okeklkitwan trprnmuqohin ew onekanahemonin.

17 Wen okepmnalkawan Panin epe nenan, epe kewelqrwrksr oti kekito. Koti ninwuk Mamwi lpumuk Klrminrto, opmetakamin, waptukoekon walu krskonkoekon.

18 Ewhi mhrlkon katotuk, Nilhi Pan kegenwunrntum keqrknoe, epe oti okenan, ne minrton, Nen ktinin lew tinoswunuk Hesus Knyst, rwe persakumin. Ehi rke persakuk, le ere peh tpukin.

19 ¶ Ewhi ne peh, trprnmuqohin kawap tumwat kali nkittowat, ew, erlkihkr wat, okemlinawan ne Panin epe Synrsin epe okelonawan le rtlitatur ne nakansihin.

20 Epe oke lonawan rheeinit tpaqnukroninwun oti kekitwuk, koti ninwuk, reanwr Hwewawat, okih, mkolkahekanawa kih otanan.

21 Epe kuknomakrk watotmuk hokenan wunsinon rwewtapnumkon, tanakkr rwenaktiwrntumkon, osam kenam Nomin ninwuk.

22 Ewhi ke maohrtehih kepsukwek mamawi epe ke tpaqnukr ninwuk, oke na ne sekp-

ito nawan paskumwahin epe keluwrk rwe wrwrpohkasnit;

23 Ehi kakel wrwrpotwawat mhrluk, ok-epetekr, wapnawan le hupakotew kumkok epe okewetmowawan ne rqaqehuk, rwe wekrka-wapmanit.

24 Ew wenwa kakel wetmotwa okekatw-awan le eankr peheuqan, kupakotewkumkok, epe okektapkuwawan lew osittenuk.

25 Ehi reapti tpukuk Pan, epe Synrs ke numrk, epe kenkumwuk okewenwanawan Klrmirnton, epe ke le kakpaqukasnit, okenot-aqan.

26 Ehi kernup kekhi mahkr, ki, epe e nrtmuskin le kpaqo tew kumkok kennuklkr, ehi papuk, hyrk ne lqatrmrn kensakqlkrton, epe rtluwat otukpihkinwan keapskokrnr.

27 Ehi o rqaqetuk e kpakotewkumuk rtoket, epe rwaptuk kpakotew lqatrmrn rnsa-qsinuk, okekehpiton e okelkowun, epe take-nsito rkenrmat ne kerpaqukasninhin rkew-lumnit.

28 Nilhi Pan kewelkowr oti okenan, Kr-ko na'w totatsokin; anwukli hyrk loti ntiemin.

29 Ehi rkentotuk waskonrn hukin, epe ke-perpetekrsr, epe kennuklkr kep mukohin rns-asmupnit Panin, epe Synrsin.

30 Ehi rke persakhonat, epe oti okenan Krknomakrek, Wrqnonehi krtotman rwe kr-sqean?

31 Oti hi okenawan, Trpwrrerum Trpr-

nkrt Hesus Knyst, ehi krhi krsqen, epe ke re-  
huk, rtan.

32 Ewhi rkeeahtumwawat ew keketo-  
wun Klrminrto, epe ne hyrk, kaernhin le rta-  
nit.

33 Ewhi rkew otapnat ew peh tpukin rp-  
koneanuk, epi rkeksepernmoat kanuk enah-  
kasnit, ehi rkekhitapernit, epe hyrk le kaeh-  
nk, rtat, kernup.

34 Ewhi kapetekrnat le rtat, otetuwan  
wamehnt, rnasmpnit, epe kemnowankosr  
rtrpwrernmat Klrminrton, epe ne hyrk kaer-  
nhin rtat.

35 Ewhi kawapnrnuk, tpaqnukr, ninwuk,  
okenokanawan ne okumasin, oti kekitwuk;  
Pkitnuk, koti ninwuk.

36 Eki o rkwaptuk, e kpakotewkumuk,  
okewetmowan ne Panin, tpaqnukr ninwuk,  
nokalwrt, rwe pkitnukaserk, Mahek, epe wr-  
wrni leak.

37 Pan hi oti okenan, Nenan si Nomrn  
ninwuk, epe Nkepsiterkonanukkine, rhowap-  
hikatr, rpwa tpaqnukrwat, epe nke petekw-  
rprnukenanuk, kpakotewkumkok, nkom nihi  
kemoh nwesakhi, katoqnanuk? wrwrni hoin,  
wenwa tpinwi kuperk epe nkisakhonuqena-  
nuk.

38 Ewhi kew okumasuk, kawetmowawat  
ne tpaqnukr oninwun, kakitnit, kesrksek ka-  
notakrwat wenwar, Nomrn winwunit.

39 Ewhi rkepeawat, epe okeweltrpmawan

ehi rke sakhohawat, epe okennattowawan rwe sakumnit le khi otanuk.

40 Ewhi rkesakumwat le kpakotewkumkok, ehi rkepetekrwat le rtanit Neterein ehi kawapniawat ne wekanrewan okenhewrmoawan, ehi rke mahawat.

## HRPTU XVII.

**E**WHI kanmi qrpmsatmowat Rmpoponesuk, epe Rpononeruk, keperlerk le Trsenoneruk le ketrni otinumrokumkomwa ke Hweuk.

2 Ewhi Pan, rlihikrt okepetekrntawan le, epe nsuk rnumrkelkuk, okeweltrpman le Klrminrto ekeketonuk.

3 Rwetmowat epe wrwrni reahtumwat, nomkitnr Knyst rwe qtuketot, epe, meni rwe-psukwet, rkenpot, oti hi ero Hesus nen mrn-wahtumonkon oero Knyst.

4 Ewhi anit ketrpwrerntumwuk, epe okewetoqawan ne Panin, epe Synrsin, epe krhmaohrtehin, rnmuanhin Knek nilinaprk, epe ho kepkrheliewusek, nakansrhik qrk.

5 Kehi Hweuk, kapwatrpwrerntukuk, keklawrnhukrk, epe okewtapnawan anit krkerpatsin hin ninwun, mamwi kerpatsin hin, epe okemaotanawan, maohrten hin, epe hyrk le khi-otanuk kewelqrwrksek, epe okemekatmoawan rtanit Hrsinin, rwe qhisakhoonawat rwelo'tuwawat ne nilinapr.

6 Ewhi le kapwa mkuwawat, okewtapnawan Hrsinin, epe anit wekanreninin, okelo-

'tuwawan, ne nakansihin le khi-otanuk oti kekitwuk, koti, kaqrpawr pnukuk ki, wen wokr loti perk.

7 Koti Hrsin kapetekrnahin, hyrk hi hotsek otpagnukrwun Sisrein, oti kitwuk, nkot, pkansi khi okuma, nkot Hesus.

8 Epe kemkolkatrntumwuk, ke nilinaprk epe nekansewan le khi-otanuk, peh kanotmoat noti krko.

9 Ewhi kataswat, o Hrsun epe ke anit, kepkitnukaswuk.

10 Ewhi ne wekanrewan, kernup, kenokana wan ne Panin, ep Synrsin kapkoneanuk epi Peneruk kapeawat kepetekrk le otinumrokumkomwa ke Hweuk.

11 Koti hi wusemi kepetrntaqsek ehi kekaehuk epi Trsenonekruk, osam wenwa kepsitanawa e keketowin, hyrk, anwahe nrntumwun, epe okentowapetanawa Klrmirnto okeketowun rtso kelkuk, rwekktrntumwat tanak noti krko, rwetrpwrnkitnuk.

12 Ewhi ere mhrl kaohi trpwrrntumwat kreapi nakansrhik knek qrk, epe ninwuk ho keprheliewusek.

13 Peh hi ke Hweuk kaerhuk Trsenonekruk kakkrntumwat Pan, rmnwahtuk Klrmirnto keketowin, epi Peneruk, keperk le kreapi, epe okeopwrawan ne nilinapr.

14 Ewhi kernup ne wekanrewan okenokanawan Panin, krhwa rke leakasot le khu kamek, Synrs hi epe Temoteus le mrqa keek.



15 Kewhi kapmonahuk ne Panin, keperna wan le Rtensuk, ehi kakel wetmaqat rwe wetmowawat Synrsin, epe Temoteusin kernup rwepeanit le rheit, kenmamahek.

16 Mrqahi Pan rer pwe eat le Rtensuk ohepamin okem mahkakon, peh waptuk e khi otan, hyrk rpkitnitsowat mnrnito kat ninhin.

17 Ewhi oti, kaohi, eaqrntwat, ne Hwein le otinumrokumkonmnuk, epe ne rnmaanhin, epe le rtlitatuk rtso kelkuk lew kanqrkqaqhin.

18 Ewhi anit nrpwakahik ninwuk, kew Epkwnern epe stoek ninwuk okeeaqrntakon. Epe anit, oti kekitwuk, Weqnehi oti krh, ntakakeketot, krkitot? anit kr prkansrhik, kekitwuk, nrntaqsi, wrhkerqrt ne mrmatao sinhin Minrton, osam kaohi kerqrt ne Hesusin, epe psukwewun kanpok.

19 Ewhi rkew otapnawat, epe okelonawan le Rne opekrsuk, oti hi kekitwuk; Honi oti ntakkrntusemin, olkrlihkrwun, oti ken eahtumin.

20 Osam ken kperton mrmataweak krko, ntokananuk; ere ntinrntamin rwekkkrntumak noti krko wrhnomkuk.

21 Osam hyrk ke Rtensuk ninwuk, epe pwakkrnhikashuk, le kaerhuk, hokrko oke mektisenawa, mtino, rwe wetmakrwat tanakkr rwe psitmowat wrlkeanuk, krko.

22 Ewhi Pan rkenepwit, le na'weuqan Mrs qutakek,, epe oti keketo; Rtensuktti nin

etuk, nmukan kenwa hakrko, ktosam trpwr-tanawa.

23 Rpmosrean kewapminum, rnumaerk, nkemkawa, rtli sku'umatuk, oti rluoniperkatrk, WEN KLRMINRTO PWAKKRNTA-QSIT; oti ere rpwa kkrntumrk, ktinumrketowawat, Wen kreahtmonum.

24 Klrminrto, kaolito ki, epe hakrko peh euqan rtrnuk, osam wen o Trprn tan lpumuk, epe ki howe trse, weqamuk, onihema kaolihkrk.

25 Howekr, ninwuk onihewan ohi numrktowase, krhwa rntuwrtuk krko, osam hakwiei omenan pmatsuwn, epe nrmwun, epe hakrko.

26 Okowlean hak rlumnit, ninwun, rnkot ninwuk msqi, loti rehk hyrk kek, epe kela, kelnrntum rpwamlu peamkit nuk peh, epe wakopmatsinit.

27 Rwe ntonrwawat Klrminrton tanak, kenaktawrnawat epe mkawawat; ho anwi pnoheise rtliekon.

28 Osam wen wrhpmatsrekon, epe wrh-mahnuweikon, epe wrheieikon kpmatsewnunanin, krhwa anit kenwa nrkumohik kakitwat, kreapi neñan ntonhansumkonan.

29 Osomhi kenan rwe nehansumkoekon Klrminrto, hosuktalettrasemin, Klrminrto linaqsi, krhwa osaw' lonea, tanakkr lonea, tanakkr, Sin, kameuk, u'koluk, nini, rlkukrntuk.

30 Peh hi oti, pwakkrntumuk Klrminrto okehepeq:tan, nilhi nkom, otinan hyrk ninwun rwekesatrnusnit.

31 Osam okelwliston rkelkewuk lew krhe tpaqnuq oti ki, le npwakawunuk, new ninwun, kawrnnapmahin, kalu wetmoat, hyrk niewun, e rkepsukwetnat, rnponpit.

32 Ewhi kanotmoat e psukwewun, rnpok anit okenapto takon, epe anit oti ke kitwuk, meni kupsitonmin oti katlitmin.

33 Ewhi Pan rkenkinat rkenmumahet.

34 Nilhi anit ninwuk, okewehrokon epe ketrpwrerntumwuk, nkot-hi Tyoneus Rneapekyt, nini, epe nkot qr, Trmrnis, kelinkaso, epe anit prkansrhik.

### HRPTU XVIII.

**E**HI kakel oti nomkuk Pan kewhi mahe, le Rtensuk, epe keperwak Konrntuk.

2 Ewhi le okemkawan nkot Hwein Rqenr kelinkaso katlinekit le Pantusuk mhupluk kewhuper Etrneuk, keperwehrwan wewun, Prsrnern, osam Knateus kelowr hyrk Hwein rwewhimahenit le Nom; chi rkepernaskaqat.

3 Osamhi krwen keereninker, lew okewetkrman, epe kemekhrwen, puqoean weqamrn rolitowat e kaninkerwat.

4 Epe keknomakr le numrokumkok rtso numrkelkuk; okekerkman, ne Hwein epe Knek ninwun.

5 Peh Synrs epe Temoteus kaohupeawat Mrsetoneruk, Pan hepamin okew pwrllakon,

epe wrwrni okewetmowan ne Hwein o Hesus, wen Knyst.

6 Ewhi kanlkrnmawat, epe kapehikeketowat, okepapewnanin new paskukin epe oti okenan, kenwa kmisqemwa kupuksin ktupewak, nenhi mpennaqis nkom, hi nkilea rhe eiwat, Mrekishik.

7 Ewhi kanmumahet kenmupetekr nkot nini weqamninin, Hustus, kelinkaso, wen kannurketowat Klrminrton, rtat, prloh ketrni le numrokumkok.

8 Ewhi Knispuš krk nekansit le numrokumkok, ketrpwrernman Klrminrton, epe hyrk kaeinit le rtat epe mhrl ke Konrntern nilinapr kpspitakrwat ketrpwrerntumwuk epe ke khitaperkaswuk.

9 Ewhi Klrminrto rpkoneanuk okeknonan ne Panin, oti kenaptum, Krko qtahkin, keketon, krkowe ho keketokin.

10 Nen krhren kuęi epe howiei nini krko ktotaqse, na<sup>2</sup>w rwe totaqein osam mhrl ntinilinaprmuk loti ek khi otanuk.

11 Ewhi le rkeeit nkot ppon epe nkot watsokesis, rkekknomowat, e Klrminrto keketowun.

12 Peh Krneo rer okumawut le Rkeruk ehi ke Hweuk, ke mamwi nrntumwuk kepermsou'tek rkew otapnawat, ne Panin, epe okepernawan le tpaqnukr hepeturnuk.

13 Oti kekitwuk oti nini weltrpman ninwun, rwenurketowanit, Klrminrton, rlpwa tpaqnukrekon.

14 Peh hi Pan, wawrpaketot Krneo, oti okenan ne Hwein, kelpin oti krko meanuk, tanakkr, kerpatsowun, O kenwa Hwetuk, taowunit, rwpsitonkon.

15 Nilhi tanak ke ketonin epe noswunin, epe le ktpagnukronuwa, kenwa naktu wrntumok, Hoin nen nkitpaqnisen noti krko.

16 Ewhi rkemewnalkawat le tpaqnukr hepeturnuk.

17 Ewhi ke hyrk, Knekuk ninwuk kewt-  
apnawan Sostenes, krh nekansit le numro-  
mkok, epe okepsiterwawan, le tpaqnukr hep-  
eturnuk, Krneo hi ho oke tpatrn tusen no-  
ti krko.

18 Pan hi, oti kalkel oti nomkitnuk kin-  
wrlle kew, ehi rkenumkawat ne wekanrein,  
ewhi rke ohiposit lew rkenalit Seneruk, epe  
okewehrokon Pesener, epe Rqenr, okemolwan  
otupenuk, le Sinkneuk, okewawetma kr.

19 Epe keperwak le Epesus le hi oke  
nkinan wenhierk, kepetekrwak le numro-  
mkok, epe okekerkman ne Hwein.

20 Ehi le rweeinit, rkena<sup>W</sup>at wusemi ho  
oketrpwrtwasen.

21 Okenumkawanhi oti okenan, nensi  
wrwrni, nkumehin weqtowun epi waeuk, He-  
nosrnrnmuk, nilhi meni nreap kupernaskonum

22 Ehi kakupat, le Seseneruk, epe kawu  
kelpin Klrminrto nrntuk Ewhi le rkewhi pos-  
it, Epesuswk.

kukrnonat ne trpwrerntumninhin, keler wak,  
Rnteakuk.

23 Ewhi le kinwreli kaeit, kenmumahe, epe keler hak, rkewuk, Knrleuk, epe Pneheluk, eaeankr, rwelkrntumoat hyrk ne trpwrrerntumninhin.

24 Epe nkot Hu Rpanus kelinkaso katle- nekit, le Rnrksrnrtrruk krhkeketot nini, epe kawelkesit lew keketonuk Klrminrto, keper- ler le Epesusuk.

25 Oti nini kekknomowa le otinrntum- wunuk, Klrminrto; kemenwrosr le ohepamuk, oke eahtan, epe kekkinomakr pinr. rnrntum- nit Klrminrton, mtino okekrntan, Hanin ok- ihtapernwrwun.

26 Ewhi rwrp welkuknonat le numroku- mkok peh Rqene epe Pesenr kanotwawat ok- ew tapnawan epe okekkinomowawan, wuse- mi wrwrni, rnrntumnit Klrminrton.

27 Ewhi rkenrntuk rweleat le Rkreruk, wekanrein kewniperkrk, rweltrpmanit, ne tr- pwrrerntumninhin, rwe mnototwanit, peh epi peanit, okekhi nelokmowan ne trpwrrerntum- nit, luwrnhikrwun.

28 Epe okewelkukerkman ne Hwein, epe rwapetuut misinukinuk o Hesus oero Knyst.

## HRPTU XIX.

**O**TI hi kanomkuk, Rpanus, rereit le Kou- rnteuk, Pan kapmihaklkuk, mpinreu- gan lew otukemwak keperwak le Epesusuk, okemkawan anit le trpwrrerntumninhin.

2 Oti hi okenan, Kewtuskowani o Pan-

HRPTU XIX.

naqsit Hepam, rko trpwrerntumrk? Oti hi okenawan ho su tinankenotakrsemin rweeit Pannaqsit Hepam.

3 Ewhi oti okenan, Wrqne nuqr, kaohi hitapernkoerk? Oti hi okenawan, Hansi oki-htapernwronuk;

4 Oti hi kekito Pan, Han, wrwrni kekhi tapernkowa le khitapernwronuk, rkesatrntumuk oti okenan, ne nilinaprn, rwe trpwrerntmanit ne lqreak wapertnisninhin new hi erne Knyst Hesusin.

5 Peh hi kanotmoat oti, kekhitapernkaswuk lew tinoswunuk Trprnkrt Hesus.

6 Peh hi Pan, ka'tot new onihrn le we-wunnuk, Pannaqsit Hepam okepki-notaqan, epe papkankelu keketok, reahemoat.

7 Mtatsolitinel, ke hyrk ninwuk, ketlek.

8 Ewhi rkepetekrt le numrokumkok, nso kesis kewelkukerqr, rweltrpmat, epe rlituk ne krko le otokumauwunuk Klrminrto.

9 Peh hi anitkawelketrawat, epe kapwa trpwrerntumnit, nilhi rke mhi tlitmoat ew ne maohrtenhin, lew kewhimahe rkenkinat, epe rkepapkrpnaat ne trpwrerntumninhin, epe rke eaqrntwat rtso kelkuk, le Tynrnusin, rtli kk-no makrnt.

10 Ewsi oti pinr, katotuk nelppon, ehi ke hyrk kaerhuk le Rleuk, okenotanawa okeketowun Trprnkrt Hesus, nrrnel Hweuk epe knekuk, nilinapr.

11 Klrminrto hi kemataoninker, lew onihennuk ne Panin.

12 Le hi oweewuk otohmahétwawan, ne eaqnokanhin molwrein, tanakkr, prkanuk qu'wun, ehi e otinappnronawa kremahemkit-nuk, epe ne mihimirnton kesakumwun le weuwuwak.

13 Ehi anit ke krko pwapetrntaqsihik Hweuk, haskerhuk, kenrntumwuk, rwentomawat, kakkilqanit, ne mihimrton, rwewawenawat ne Trprnkrnt Hesusin, oti kekitwuk, ku Wetmonmin le Hesusuk o Pan wrhkerqrt.

14 Nonkhi ketlen oqisin Sepre, Hwe ninini, epe kanekapsit ne mrmatmonhin ew kanukmuksinit.

15 Ewhi o mihimrto okenqrtwan epe oti okenan Hesus sierk nkukrnma, epe Pan, nkukrnma, nilhi wrnenukhikenwa?

16 Ehi o nini kakkilqat, ne mihimrton okeqalknotwan, epe okenlewuan, epe okewrhtin lewan, ehi le kesaketinlumwuk le weqamuk, lalakit, epe kemeaksek.

17 Oti hi okekrntanawa hyrk, ke Hweuk epe Knek, nilinaprk, kreapu, katahuk le Epesusuk; epe hyrk, kesrksek ehi otinoswun Trprnkrnt Hesus, kewenwahkatrnr.

18 Epe mhrl ke trpwrerntukuk keperk, epe oke eahtanawa, epe kewaptawrk, kanukmuksawat.

19 Mhrl kreapi kew mataototkuk, okeper tonawan, misnukinwan, rke msihaksumwat rnasmupnit ninwun; epe okeke tanawa rpet-



rntaqtinuk, neanomtini tsuk mtatswak lonea.

20 Ew kalu khi mahrkninuk Klrminrto okeketowun, epe kenlew awrmkitni.

21 Ehi kakel nomkitnuk, Pan kelitr'r' lew Hepamuk, kakel qrpmsosatuk Mrsetone-ruk, epe Rkreuk rwleat le Henosrnmuk, oti kekito le kelerean kreapi nkowaptan Nom.

22 Okenokanan hi, epi Mrsetoneuk, nel ne kapmetaqhin, Temoteus, epe Enrstus, nil- hi wen le keuwak, nomuk; le Rleruk.

23 Ewhi e peh; okek hi hlitanawa e tot- mowun.

24 Osam nkot nini Kelinkaso Temetenus lwaneakrt, kaolitwat lonea mkukwrn, ne Ty- rnein, okeklkiton mhrl rke pertwat ne, lonea mekhrweninwun.

25 Okemaosoman ne, lwaneakrnhin, kalu ere mekhrwenit, oti okenan, Nekantuk, kuk- rntanawa, oti rlmekhrwekon wrh tpinwrosr- ekon.

26 Kreapuki kenwa kowaptanawa, epe kenotanawa, homtino, epi Epesusuk, kakakr le hyrk Rleeruk, oti Pan, okeweltrpman, epe okeqrknan mhrl nilinaprn, oti okenan Howe ke Klrminrtok, wenwa kaolihkashuk onihem- ak-reok.

27 Hoekr oti mtino, kmekhrwewuninan, nersansinon, rwe wrpnukatr, ewqlu kr krea- pi otinumrokumkom, khimirto Tyrnr, rwe le krnhikatr, epe e okihnrntaqsuwun, kupe- nahhikatr hyrk Rleruk, epe kek, rnumrketa- qhin.

28 Peh hi oti kanotmowat; noti kitwunin, kemolkinr nkatsek, epe kenotaqsek, oti - kekitwuk, Krhpetrntaqsit, Tyrnr, trprn mukot Epesusin nilinaprnr.

29 Epe e hyrk khi otan, kemolkinr welqrwrkit, epe kamilinawat Krusin, epe, Rnestakusin, Mrsetone ninwuk, Pan kapmiwehrwahin rpamatsit, kemso petekrptok le krko rtli waptuwrk.

30 Peh hi Pan, rwepetekrntuwat, ne nilinaprnr ne trpwrerntumninhin hokepkitnuqsen;

31 Epe anit kewokumak, lew Rleruk, ka wekanmahin, kenokalwrk, rnawat rwepwa qhi petekrntit le rtli krko wapetuwrk.

32 Anit kr aeapin kelinotaqsek, anit kr papkan, osam ke maohrtehih kewelqr wrks-ek, wusemi kemanrk, ke kapwa kukrntukuk kaohi maotolnowat.

33 Kehi Hweuk, kepersakhonawan Rneksrnrtrin, le rtli maohrtewat, Rneksrnrtr, hi okeeaeninkawan, ne nilinaprnr epe takeknotmatso.

34 'Ehi kakkrmawat, r Hwe ninwunit, hyrk kemsonotakse, rpetrntaquk nel tpukin, Khipetrntaqsi Tyrnr, Trprnmukot Epesusin nilinaprnr.

35 Peh hi o wrnrperkrtr le otanuk katokkmupat ne nilinaprnr, oti okenan tli ninetuk Epesus, Wrnehr nini pwakkrntuk okih otanmowa, ke Epesusin nilinaprnr, rnumrketuwat ne khi Tyrnrin, epe e wrnrperkatrk, kaohi pmukohuk, le Hwpetruk.

36 Osam hi noti, krko ho krko tanilihk-atrsnon tokum ktaeum, epe kernup krko rwe pwatotmrk.

37 Osam kotr kepernawak ninwuk, kti-nermrokumkomwak, pwakmohhuk, hokr otumhihlumasewan ne kementomwan.

38 Ewsi ere oti, kelpin Temeteus epe ke mekhr weninwuk, ne prmwehrkohin, krkoni-nmawat wiei ninwun, tpaqnukrwun nsagsun, epe ek tpaqnukr ninwuk, nohma wenwa krt-paqnitwuk.

39 Kelpin hi rk, krko prkanuk wetlitmrk, keah hi katr, le tpaqnukrwunuk.

40 Osam kninersansimin, rwetpaqnukoe-kon oti nkom rkelkewuk rkewelqrwrkuk ho krko kukitsemin oti wrhmaohrtekon.

41 Ehi oti kakelkitot, okesaketinan ne maohrtenhin.

## HRPTU XX.

**E**HI kakel welqrwrkuk Pan okentoman ne trpwrerntumnin, epe okenumkowan, ehi rkenmamahet rweleat *Mrsetoneuk*.

2 Ehi kakel prnihaklkuk, le, epe kapmi khiweltrpmat, keperler Knesuk;

3 Lehi keei nso kesis. Ehi ke Hweuk rkuwapmawat peh wanalnit, le Seneruk, kerntum rwe lukewrt, rwenmileat *Mrsetoneuk*.

4 Ehi okeliwehrokon le Rleruk, Soprtr Pener nini, epe Rnistakus epe Sekuntus Tr-scnone ninwuk, epe Krus epe Temoteus, Tr-per ninwuk, epe Tyhikus Topemus Rler nin-wuk.

5 Kòtihi kenminekanek, nkepwekonánuk, le Torsuk.

6 Nkew hi mahrealmin le Penepyuk kakelkelkewuk, pwaophrtrk pqrkin, ehi kanea-nnoqnukuk nkeper otisamin le Torsuk lehi nkeemin nouktsouun.

7 Ehi enrtum rkelkwuk le wek, peli ke trpwrerntukuk, kamaohrtewat rwe pekkup-towat pqrkin, Pan, okekerkman rwinwet, wapuk rwemahet, ehi oke knonan nal apeti tpuketinuk.

8 Epe le kemanrni waskonrnhukinin le lpumuk weqamuk, katli maohrtewat.

9 Ehi le nkot, kehepetupi, rhi wasrhkin katrnuk, olkinwr Ewtykus kelinkaso kekhir pr, ehi Pan kinwrl rkerqrt kepukohin rernpat, nsuk rpétokinikatrle le lpumuk kewtukohin, epe kew tapinukaso rupot.

10 Ehi Pan rkenesaset, epe wewunuk kepuklin, ehi rke eakhrnat, oti hi kekito; krka mkolkatrntukrk, opmatsewun le, mrqatrnini.

11 Ehi meni kaper qutaset, epe kapekkupetot e pqrkin, epe kawesnit, epe kin wrl kakakeketot nal rwasrapninuk, ehi rke mahet.

12 Ehi okepernawan new olkinwrn rpmatsinit, kekhi mhewrnmokhi.

13 Ehi nenan nkenekanemin, rke leaeak, napqanuk, epe nkenalmin Rsusuk, nkenrntamin le rwe otapnukit, Pan ew kalumeimit, kenrntum wen swepmosrt.

14 Ehi kanqrlqukit, le Rsusuk nkepo samin, epe nkepeamin le Myteneuk;

15 Lehi nkewhi mahemin, nke nalmin ehi weapuk nkekpamin le Kyasuk, ehi meni weapuk, nkepeamin le Srmasuk, nkeemin hi le Tnoheneumuk, ehimeni eapuk nkepeamin le Meneteusuk.

16 Pan kenrntum rwenalit hekeeiqan Epesusuk, osam ho kenrntuse le rweit Rleruk, kewrwetpilk, le rwe trppeat le Henosnmuk, peh rweweqtowut.

17 ¶ Menetusuk, hi nokalwr rweleanit epi Epesusuk, rntomat ne onekansewan ke trpwrerntukuk.

18 Ehi kapeawat oti okenan, Kukrntanawa, peh rwlkukelkuk, kapernaskonkon le Rleruk, kaluwrpsean, pinr, rkowehinkon.

19 Rlpmetwuk Klrminrto rpwakhinrntuman meea'w, epe mhrl moawun, epe qhituprntuwun ew kaohi lowrpsean rkekawapmiwat ke Hweuk.

20 Epe kapwalu, krko kkeatmonkon, tao hi krkoererk; kewaptinum, epe kekknomonum rhi waphikatr kaeankr weqamuk.

21 Rkkerkmukwa ke Hweuk, epe kreapi ke Knek nilinapr, kesatrntumwun rwe nrnmukon Klrminrto epe rwe trpwrernmukon Trprnmugeukon Hesus Knyst.

22 Epe nkom pini, ntula, tkopso nhepam le Henosnrnmuk, ho nkukrntusen krly wrpsowanrn le:

23 Nilherk Pannaqsit Hepam, wetmakr, le rtso khi otanwuk, tkopsowunin, epe qtuk-etowunin ntupweekon.

24 Nilhi ho krko noti mpupamrntusen, hokr krko npumatsuwun ntupetrntusen, ew mtino rwepon mekhrwean mnowan kosean, epe e pmetakrwun kamelit, Trprnkrt Hesus rwewetmakrean, omin wahmonuk ew luwrn-hikrwun Klrminrto.

25 Epe nkom pini, nkukrntan kenwa hyrk kapmimnwahtumonkon ew otoku mauwun Klrminrto, ho meni kawapmisem.

26 Oti hi ere, wrhotapeninkon, oti rkel-kewuk rwe kkrntmrk, rpennaqsrean ninwuk omusqemwan.

27 Ho nkepontosen rwetmonkon hyrk Klrminrto otinrntumwun.

28 Eqamrntumok, keewuwa, epe hyrk ke kkumsawr, o Pannaqsit Hepam, kaoluko-erk rwekuwapmrk; rwepimilimrk, trpwrrernmahuk, Klrminrton wen tpinwr omisqem kao-hi klkaahin.

29 Osam oti nkukrntan, kekel mumahean, lakrntaksrhik mork, okupetekrntawawan, hokuponeqasewawan ne mr'sotenhin.

30 Kreapi krkenwa tpinwr ninwuk kup-sukwek; kumhikeketok, rwe wekpinawat tr-pwrrerntumninhin.

31 Ewsi ere oti, kuwapuk, epe nakutuwrn tmok, rkonsopponkuk, honke ponwetmoasek rtluwat rtso pkoneak, epe rtso kelkuk, rmwoean.

32 Epe nkom nekanretuk, nmenakeei-wuwa Klirminrto, le ntinumronuk. epe le okeketonuk oluwrnhukronuk, ere taklkukoerk, rwepsukwetnukwerk epe rwemenkoeak trprntukuk, rheeuwat ke hyrk pannaqhikashuk.

33 Ho nitwrntumwase wiei nini oloneaum, tanakkr osaw loneaeim tanakkr otukwin.

34 Kenwa, tpinwr, kukrntanawa, noti nihrn, nrtwrntuman nkepmetaqnin, epe kew kapmi wehrohuk.

35 Hakkrko, kewaptr'num, oti rlu mekhrwek, walu nelokmork ke nrnenwushuk, epe rwe naktiwrntumwrk okeketonin Trprnkrt Hesus, rkekitot. wusemi luwrntaqsowun, e rwemeqak ehi rwewtapnmuk.

36 Peh hi e kakel kitot keiwuheqnilin epe hyrk keweh numr'k.

37 Ehi hyrk kekhumwek; epe kepemukoh-nok, low qrknanuk, ne Panin, epe okewhrmanwan.

38 Wusemi e kaohi kesatrntumwat, e rkeketnit homeni kawapmisem. Ehi epi napqanuk rkeluweh wawat.

## HRPTU XXI.

**O**TIHI, kanomkuk, ehi kankinkit, epe kawrpplkaeak, tpasu nkeleamin le Ko-osuk ehi weapuk nkepeamin Nots-uk, ehi le nkewhi mahemin ehi nkepeaminhi le Prtrnrnk.

2 Ehi kamkumak napqan, rnasuk, epi Peneseruk, nkeposmin, epe nkenmahemin.

3 Ehi kawaptumak, Sypnusuk, onum

hewnak nkelinkitamin, epe nkenalmin le Seneruk, epe nkekpamin le Tyneuk, le werle wahuqasnaswat e napqan.

4 Nkemkowaminhile trpwrerntukuk, nkeemin le nouktsoqun, okenawan lew Hepamwak ne Panin, rwepwa le auit le Henosnrnmuk.

5 Peh hi katrpsak noti rkelkewuk nkenmahemin, epe hyrk, nkewehr okonanuk nekr oweuwan, epe otupnohremowan, nal kanmisakumak, le khi-otanuk, ehi nkeuwuheqnilninin le hek khukumek, epe nkenumamin.

6 Peh hi kakelnumkokit, nkeposmin le napqanuk, ehi krwenwa meni kekewrk.

7 Kaohipeaeak, hi le Tyneuk nkeper leamin le Ptonemeusuk epe nkenumkuwamin kewnekanrenanuk, epe le nkottkon nkeemin.

8 Ehi eweapuk nenan kapmi wehrokit Pan, nkemahemin, epe nkepaemik le Seseneruk nkepetekrmin rtat Penep, krkerqrt, wen o nkot nouk krtlihuk, epe nkewehamin.

9 Wenhil o nini kenerwen otrnsin ke kekeak wen, keeahemok.

10 Lehr nkewmin onatsoqin kewhi perwak Hwteruk, nkot Nakanahemot, Rkrpus kelinkaso.

11 Peh kaotiseimit okewtapnumwan okihepsowninin Panin, ehi rketkop tot, new onihrn epe ositrn, oti hi keketo; otisi rketot, Pannaqsit Hepam e krtotwawat ke Hweuk okitkopnawan ne ninwun trprntumnit oti khepsowun, le Henosnrnmuk, epe okupkitnum-



wawan wea'w lew onih ennuK, ne Mrekisnin-  
hin.

12 Peh hi oti kanotmak noti, nrrnel ne-  
nan, epe ke le kaerhuk; nkeweltrpmamin rwe  
pwaleat lo Henosrrnmuk.

13 Prn hi oti okenan, Tahi wrhmwoerk  
epe rwe pkilkrntumo'erk? Hoin mtinq nkel-  
rwe se rwe tkopsoean mtino kreapisukr rwe  
npoean epi Henosrrnmuk, wen lew otiuosw-  
unuk Trprnkrt Hesus.

14 Peh hi kapwak lkumkit nkeponma-  
min oti nkekitmin, Otinrn tumwun Klrminrto  
knomkitnr.

15 Ehi noti kakel kelkewuk nkemahena-  
min ntotapeananuk ehi rkeleaeak ie Henosrrn-  
rmuk.

16 Epe anit nkewehrokonanuk, trpwre-  
rntukuk, le sesenruk, epe nkot kepernawan,  
Mnrsun, Sypnus nini, kowrse trpwrerntuk,  
wen o rwewehukit.

17 Peh hi kapeaeak le Henosrrnmuk ne-  
kanrenanuk, kenhewrnmok rkewapmrernit.

18 Ehi e weapuk Pan, nkewehrokonan,  
Hrms rheit, epe hyrk ke nakansrhik le keek.

19 Ehi kakel numkaokit, nkewekr wetm-  
aknan, Klrminrton kalu mwuntmakot, le rhe-  
einit Mrekisninhin lew okkukerqrwunuk.

20 Peh hi oti kanotmowat, okowenwana-  
wan Klrminrton, epe oti, okenawan Kowape-  
tan, nekanr, tsuk mtatswak Hweuk, trpwre-  
rntukuk, epe hyrk pupamrntanawa e tpaqnu-  
krwun.

21 Kenotakrksi ken rkkuomotwa, hyrk ke Hweuk, waweakluwahuk, ke mrekishik, awenkinawat Mosusin oti kekit awepwa tpaqawat new nehansawan rwepwakr naksuw-  
apetumwat ne ototmonuwar.

22 Wrqnehi oti, taohi nomkuk? ke nilin-  
aprk, kumaotlnok, osam kinotakrk rkepe an.

23 Oti hi ere, krohi totmin, nerw nin-  
wuk loti ntiewamin, kawawetmakrhuk.

24 Otapin ke, epe pennaqton kea'w epe  
wenwa, epe tpi'in anit krpetrn taquk, ew krohi  
molmowat new otupe wan, epe hyrk rwekkrn.  
tumwat kalu notakrwat, e rkekon hokrko pet-  
rntaqsinon ew kaohi kkrntumwat qeuk rluwr-  
psen, epe rnaktuwrntumin, e tpaqnukrwun.

25 Kew hi we Mrekishik, trpwrrntukuk  
nkewniperimowamin epe nkenrntamin rwe pwa  
naktowrntumwat noti krko, mtinoerk, rwe-  
kokatowat weuwawa kamontwa ke mintok-  
asnihin, epe msqi, epe krko krprnrwrkanuk,  
epe plukwatsowun.

26 Ewhi Pan ke rkewtapnat ne ninwun  
ehi weapuk rke pennaqtot e weea'w, epe ne  
ehi rkepetekrwat le numrokumkok, rwewap-  
towrwat rhaksanuk nerkelkewuk le pennaqits-  
owunuk, nalhi meqrwun, rtlowat rwementwa.

27 Peh hi kaka rnouk tsoqnukrtinuk Ke  
Hweuk, kaohi peahuk, Rleruk, kawapmawat  
le numrokumkok, okewpwrnwawan ne nilin-  
aprn, ehi rkew tapnawat.

28 Kenotaqsek, Esnein tli ninetuk nelo-  
kmolinak. Oti ere nini, krknomowat hyrk  
ninwun, haknkohe rwenlkrnmanit ne nilinapr

epe e tpaqnukrwun, epe oti numrokumuk, epe wusemi okeper nan Knek, nilinaprn kreapi loti numrokumkok, epe okew wennaqton oti pannaquk numrokumuk.

29 Osam kewapmawan, olkiha, rpmowehrwanit lekhi otanuk, Topemusin, Epesusuk nini, okenrmawan ne Panin, rkepetekrnanit le numrokumkok.

30 Ehi hyrkle khi otanuk, kemmatin, ehi ke nilinapr, kemsowrpek, epe okew tapnawan Panin, epe oke saketrnawan le numrokumkok. Ehi kernup rke kpaq'umwat ne' lq-atrnrn.

31 Mrqahi rertninkowat rwensawat kek-etowun, kepertwa okhi Kaptrnmowan ke lumakniluk, le hyrk Henosrnmuk rwelqrwrktinuk.

32 Wen kernup kemahenan, lumaknilin epe kaptrnin, ehi epi rkepittowat. Peh hi ke kawapmawat ne khi Kaptrnin, epe lumaknilin okepon psiterwawan ne Panin.

33 Ehi o khi Kaptrn prloh keper, epe oke-wtapnan keluwr rwetkophikasnit nel pewapqrn, epe kenattakr, Wrqrntuk ne, epe wrqrnlutuk katotmoqrn.

34 Anit hi, kako kekitwuk, anit ki pkan kekitwuk, kew maohrtehik, pehi wrwrni, rpwakkrntuk, osam e rwelqr wrksinit keluwr, rwelao'hukasnit le wakakinuk.

35 Ehi kapeawat le rqqitasewunukatr-nuk okepmanukon ne lumakinilin osam rpuk-sukqtatwat ke nilinapr.

36 Osamke maohrtehiik nilinaprk oke pm-nalkakon kenanotaqsek; Mahewnuk.

37 Pan hi o Wapetekrnit le wakakinuk, oti oke nan ne khi Kaptrnin, Kta pkitrnumni rweknonnan? wehi oti okenan, ktani'kekitni Knekuk rlumwat?

38 Honi ken o Eheptuk nini, oti rpwam-lu pehak, kawelqrwrketot, epe nerwuk mtat swak ninwun kaluonat le na'wmtukwakkek kanlowrhuk.

39 Pan hi oti keketo; Nen si Hwe nini nketlinek le Tasusuk, khi otanuk le Seneleruk, rkewuk, ntoh pea rhi pwa na'wnrntaquk khi otan, kumumatmin rwepkitrnmen rweknonqa koti nilinaprk.

40 Peh hi kapkitr'nmak, Pan kenepwi'le rqtasewnukatrnuik, epe okeaenrnkowan ne nilinaprni, peh hi kakhitokmitrnuik, okeknonan, Epnoeun, rlumnit, Oti kekitwak.

## HRPTU XXII.

**N**INETUK, nekanretuk, epe Nosretuk; psitumok, waninkon rwenatmatsoean.

2 (Peh hi kanotwawat rkeketonit, rlumnit ne Epnoeun, wusemi tokum keek ehi oti okenan;)

3 Wrwrni nen, Hw nini, nketlinek le Tasusuk, khi-otanuk, le Seneleruk rkewuk. nilhi nket likeluk, loti khi-otanuk, rtistripit Krmnein, epe nkeknomako, omino tpaqnuikronuwa, kekosnanuk, epe nkepmetwa Klrminrto krhwa kenwa rtotmrk nkom rkelkewuk.

4 Nkemealtotwak. epe nkensak oti kalu trpwrerntukuk, nketkopinak, epe nkepetekrnak kpakotewkumkok ninwuk, epe qrk.

5 Epe kreapi krhmrmatmot, nkukrnuk, epe hyrk, kaketohik, kenakansrhik, wenwa kreapi, nkemenkok, ne msinukinin rwemahetwukwa ke nekanr euk, epe nkelea epi Trmrskrsuk rwepernkwa, le trkopsohuk, Henosnmuk rwepsiterkaswat.

6 Otihi kanomkuk, mrqa rer epi leaeon, epe prloh kanimitnisean le Trmrskusuk, rna'wqrk, kernup kekhiwasrea oheeuqan lpumuk nkewa wasrlkmakon kewtyeuqan.

7 Epe nkepmukohin le nrqukek; epe nkenotan notaqsuwun, otike ketomkit, San, San, Wrqnehi wrhmealtotwun?

8 Oti hi nkelinqrtwa, Wrnehi ken, Trprnkrn? oti hi nkenuk, nensi Hesus Nrsrne nini, ken mraltotwen.

9 Kehi kapmowehrokuk, wrwrni okew aptanawa rwasranuk, epe kesrksek, nilhi hokenotwasewawan nekake nolhin.

10 Oti hi nkekit, Wrqnehi krtotman Trprnkrn, ehi o Trprnkrn oti nkenuk Psukwen epe lean Trmrskusuk, lew qli kuwetmako, hakkrko rnrnmukon waoliton.

11 Peh hi kapwan apean rpeh easeqr sean e rwasreak, nkepmiskinkinkok, ke kapmowehrohuk, nkeperlea Trmrskusuk.

12 Nkot Rnrnyrs, qeuk nini, le tpaqnuke rwunuk, hyrk ne Hwein kamnotlumkot le katanhin;

13 Nkeper naskak, kenepwawak, epe oti nkenuk, Nekanr San, n'i ntuwapin ehi peh e tpukin, nkewapma.

14 Oti hi nkenuk, O Klrminrtomwan ke kosnanuk, kewrnapmuk rwekkrn tumin ew tinrntumwun, epe rwe wapmit o Nkot Qeuk; epe rwenotmin ew keketowun lew tonek.

15 Ken krohi kukrntumwat hyrkkinwuk, hyrk, e kawaptumin, epe kanotmin.

16 Wrqnehi nkom rpweton? Psukwen epe khitapernkason, rweksieapawrk kmealsuwrpsewnin, numrke to'w Klrminrto le tinoswunnuk.

17 Oti hi kanomkuk, meni le kapeaeen Henosrnmuk rer numaeen le numrokumkok nkeapwa;

18 Epe nkewapma, oti nkenuk, Krnpisin, epe kernup sak-in le Henosrnmuk, osamho, okitrpwrtsenawa, kukerqrwun, rlmein.

19 Otihi nkekit, Trprnkrn, nkwrnrmuk, rkekpaqoqa, epe rke psiterqa le rtsuk numrokum qrn ke katrpwrernmuqein.

20 Peh hi omusqem kupmetakaeim Stepin, kaseqrpnukatrnuk, nenkreapi le nkenepow; epe rtrpwrتمان, ew o nupwun; epe nkenkninmowak paskumwahin kekansahuk.

21 Ohi hi nkenuk, Nmumahen; knokanin; pnoh, le rhreuwat ke Mrekishik.

22 Okepsitwawanhi, nalhi oti kakitnit. kewelqrwrksek, epe oti kekitwuk, Mahenuk, oti rlwrpsit nini, loti kek; hosupetrntaqsise rwe pmatsit.

23 Rer welqrwrksuwat epe rkeskoner wat, epe nrquki lpumuk rer puk etowat;

24 Khi kaptrn keluwr rwepetekihkas nit le wakakinuk, epe keluwr rwepsiterkasnit, rweohikkrnmawat wrhe lumkot ne nilinaprn.

25 Mrqahi, rer tkopnawat ne melakin tkophikinin Pan; okenan, new okuman hekewuqan kanepwunit eni ktinrntaqsum le tpaqnukrwunuk rwepsiterwrk, Nomrn, nini rp-wamli tpaqnit.

26 Peh hi kanotwat o okuma kelerwak epe okewetmowan ne khi kaptrnin oti okenan, eqamsuk oti rtotmrk osam Nomrn nini oti.

27 Ehi khi kaptrn keper epe oti, okenan, Wetmolin kenni Nomrnini? Oti hi keke-to r'.

28 Ehi o khi kaptrn, okenqrtwan, mhrl lonea nkemeqr-rke-kekelpinrtoean trprntuswun; Pan hi oti ke kito nenkenek, rtuprntusean.

29 Kernuphi okenknawan, kew wakk rmapnenuk, epe kr o khi kaptrn kesrksr, kakkrnmat, wen Nomrn ninwunnit, osam wen oketkopnan.

30 Ehi weapniwuk, rwekkrntuk e rnomkitnuk, rmhitlumkot ne Hwein, okeepwan le nihennuk, epe okenan ne krhmatmouhin, epe hyrk okeketonawan rwepeanit, epe okeperneswunan, ne panin, epe okehepetupan rasmup wat.

## H R P T U X X I I I .

**E**HI Pan kannapmat, keketo ninwun, oti kekito, Ninetuk, epe nekanretuk, rkop-erpmatsrean, permnonrntum, rnasn upit klr-minoto, nal oti rkelkewuk.

2 Ehi o khi mrmratmot Rnrnyrs, okenan, ne kanepwunit lé hekeeuqan, rwewr pokwanit lew otonennuk.

3 Panhi oti, okenan, Klrminrto kuwrpotak, ken, waplukasein, leni wrh hepetupein, rwe tpaqnen, le tpaqnukrwunuk epe rtowrn rwe wrpotakoean le tpaqnukrwunuk? rlpwahihkrk?

4 Kehi kanepwuhuk hekeeuqan, oti kekittwuk, kumealknonani Klrminrto, krhmatmuqohin?

5 Ehi Pan, oti kekito, Honkukrnmase nekanretuk wen rkhimrmatmot; osam oti niperkatr, Krko, mhithlumakin otokumamwan ke ktinilinaprmuk.

6 Peh hi Pan, kakkrmnat ne anit r Srhwsewunit epe ne anit r Prnrsewunit, kekitwak le rkeketokewninuk, Ninetuk epe nekanretuk, Nensi Prnrse, epe Prnrse ntoqismuk; pkosrnhikrn, le epe meni psukwewun kanpok, ere wrhntom foean, rwelpaqnukoean.

7 Peh hi e kakitot, kepermkit kekatwun ke Prnrseuk, epe Srhwseuk, epe ke mas hrt-ehik, kepaokrtek.

8 Osam ke Srhwseuk, kitwuk, Hoen meni krko psukwewun kanpok, hoe ke mlinwrk,



tanakkr, hepam, kehi erk Prneseuk, trpwrtanawa nnnrel.

9 Ehi kekhi notaqsek, epe ne wrnpermo-wahuk ne Prnesein kepsukwek, epe kekekat-wat, oti kekitwuk, hokrko nmukumoasemin mealowrpsuwun, oti nini, kelpinerk minrto, tanakkr, mlinwr, kaknonkoqrn, hokumekana-semin Klrminrto;

10 Ehi kapeamkuk, khi kekatwun khika-ptn, rqsat ne Panin, rwepekkuphikasnit; okenan ne lumaknilin, rwenesasenit, epe ketwr rwe otapna nit, epe rwepernanit le wakakinuk.

11 Weapukhis rpkoneak, Klrminrto, oke-weh kapwutwan, oti hi okenan, Minowankosin Pan, osam nen kemnwahum, le Henosrnr-muk; ewkr krlu mnwahmen kreapi le Nom.

12 Peh hi kakelkew ninuk anit ke Hweuk kemsomaotlnok; oti kekitwuk, 'pnats ewnuk, nkileamin, kelpin pwansukit Pan, rpwamlu wesnrak tanakkr, rpwanlu mnuqreak.

13 Wusemi hi nerwaptuk ketlek, oti kaluwetoqtatwat.

14 Ehi okepernaskawawan nkhi mrmat-monhin, epe nakansrhik, kekitwuk, oti nkekitmin, pnatsewnunuk nkileamin, kelpin pwansukit Pan, rpwamlu wesnreak,

15 Ehi ere ken epe e keketowun, nokalwrn rwewetmowit khi kapton, rwepernawat wapuk, krhwa krko rwe ohinattowut, wusemi geuk rwe eahtukwea'w; ehi nenan prloh

rpwamlu peaeak, nkukelkumkismin rwensukit.

16 Pe hi Pan, omisrein oqisninin, kanotwat rwekuwapmanit, kelerwak, epe kepetekr le wakakinuk, ehi rkewetmowat ne Panin.

17 Ehi Pan rkentomat, nkot ne okuman epe oti okenan, la'onuk oti olkinowr rhewnit ne khi kaptrnin; osam krko wewetmowan.

18 Ehi rkewtapnat. epe rke la'onat, rheinit khi kaptrnin, epe oti okenan, Pan krpa qukasot, nkentomuk, epe nkeweltrpmuk rwe pertonan oti olkinwr, wenkrko qelukunonuk.

19 Ehi o khi kaptrn okeskinkrnan, epe hiheugan kelerkkemoh, ehi rkennattawat Wrqnehi oti wawetmoein?

20 Oti li kekito, kesi Hweuk, kekitwuk, rwenattagein rwepernit Pan, wapuk, le waltu keketok, krhwa rwe nattawawat wusemi qenk krko.

21 Nilki krko pamtawakin, wusemi ner waptuk tlek ke ninwuk rqapmahuk kikakihuk, puatsowunuk nkeleamin, kelpin, pwan-sukit honkuwesnisemin hokr nkumnuqrsem-in, epe nkom otupwetonawa, rwe wawetmowa.

22 Ehi o khi Kaptrn okepkitnan, new lkinwrn rwemahenit; epe okeeqamman krko wiei nini wetmowakin, oti kaperwetmoein.

23 Ehi rkentomat nel kaptrnin otihi okenan olinweuk nelwak lumakniluk, rweleawat

Sesenruk, epe nouksomtini prmomkohik, epe nelwak, lumakenin mrmahkonkuk, nsotpukin kel eaptu tpukuk.

24 Epe menuk nrktolklyin, Pan, rwenu-momkot, epe mnopernuk rheet Peneks, Nakan-sinhin.

25 Ehi rkewniperuk msinukin, oti hi kani-peruk;

26 Knateus Nysers, okimonan, o krh, mino Nakansit Peneks; otinrnman minowan-koswan;

27 Oti nini okewtapnukon ne Hwein, epe otakensukon, lumakiniluk hi nkeperwehrwak, ehi nkekrskona min, kanotakrean wen Nom-rn ninewut.

28 Osamhi rwekkrtuman, e kaohi mhitlumawat, nkela'onale rtti keketowat.

29 Nilhi nkemkan okemealtlamawan, lew tpaqnukronawak, hohowe krko otinase-wan, taohi petrntaqtunuk onupwun, tanakkrwaohi kpakot.

30 Peh hi kawetmakoean ke Hweuk, kalu kawapmawat ne ninwun, nkenokalwr kernup, rheen, epe nkewetmoisk ne kamealt lumkohin epe rwekitwat wrqrntuk e wrhmeanrn mawagn rnasmpurn. Wrwrnktinqunmin.

31 Ehi ke lumakiniluk kelowrpsek kalmutwa rkemahenawan Panin, epe oke pernawan, kapkoneanuk le Rnteptrnisuk,

32 Ehi kawapninuk okenkinawan ne nrnomkonhin rwewehrwanit ehi, rkekewrwat le wakakinuk.

33 Wenwa kapeawat le Seseneruk epe kame nawat msinukin, ne Nakansihin, okepernawan kreapi ne Panin, rasmupnit.

34 Peh hi o Nakansit, kawaptuk e msinukin okennattawan, rtnukkernit, peh kakkrmat, r Seneler ninwunit;

35 Kupsiton okenan, peh peawat krwenwa ke mrealtlumkoenuk, ehi kelowr rwekuwaphikasnit le Rnut otpaqnukrokumkomuk.

#### HRPTU XXIV.

**K**AKEL neanoqnuktinuk, Rnrnyrs, krhmrmratmot okewehrwan ne nakansihin, epe nkot, kakeketot. Tetunnis kelinkaso, kamhihlumat Panin rasmupnit, ne Nakansihin.

2 Peh hi kantomit Tetunnis, o kewrp mhihluman oti okenan, osam, ken, wrhkhi tokumereak, epe, kihmnototwak kotr nilinaprk, rmno kowapmitwa;

3 Nto tapnamin pinr, epe hyrk, nkohe krhm noluwrsen Peneks, hak nmi nolitr'o-ninanin.

4 Howekr oti wusemi kinwrl rweknonan, kumatmin, rwepsitwreak le kmnoluwrsenwuk o natso nkeketoninanin.

5 Osam oti ukemkawamin, prpamkolkaswrt, nini, epe okemmahan hyrk ne Hwein, hyrk lotikek, rwe mkolkaheqtat nit, epe prmnekansit, le Nrsrne ninwun.

6 Wen kreapi kawennaqtot, e numrokumuk nkewtapnamin, epe ntake tpaqnamin le ntpaqnukronunanuk;

7 Nilhi khi kaptrn Nyseus keperwak epe nkemnrुकonan, le nihenanuk.

8 Rkekkatonan, ne kamhihlumkohin rwe per naskaqein, ken rweninnattowut epe rwe kkrntumin hak oti krko wrhmhieh lumkit.

9 Epe ke Hweuk kreapi ketrpwrtatwuk oti kekit-wuk oti wrwrni rnomkuk.

10 Peh hi khi Nakansit kaeankowat ne Panin, rwekeketonit, o kenqrtwan osam kuk-rntan, mrqrtsoppon, ken ktupaqnak, koti nilinaprк, ere wusemi wrhmnwrntuman rwe ketotatsoean.

11 Osam oti krohi nsittmin mtatsolitinel tsoqunukit kakoleaeen le Henosrnrмuk, rke wunumaeen.

12 Hokr nkemkaqsek le numrokumkok, rwe reaeaqnrtwuk wiei nini; hokr nkemahasek ke nilinaprк, hokr le numrokumkok hokr le khi otanuk.

13 Hokr wiei otamkawasewawan rwetrpwrta quat, e rwe kitnit, e kaluwрsrean.

14 Otihi, erk neahtan wenwa rtmowat, ere mhitotmowun, ewsi rlnumrketowuk Oklr minetomwan, kenosuk, rtrpwrerntuman hak-krko rlunipper katrк le tpaqnukrwunnuk epe ke Nakan ahemohuk.

15 Ntrpwrernma Klrminrto, wenwakr kreapi otrpwrernmawan, rwepsukwenit kanponit, nrnel ne nrpwakanhin, epe krkerpat-sinhim;

16 Ew oti pinr rlqhipmatsrean, rwepwa-

mihetotwuk, Klrmirto, rnasmpit, epe ninwuk rnasmpwat.

17 Kakelhi mhrtsopponkuk, nkepea rwepertwukwa, mnototatwun, epe meqrwu nin, ke, neherelilmoeuk.

18 Ew peh anit Hweuk nkemkat kaohi peahuk Rleruk' nkemkakok rpennaqsrean, le numrokumkok; hokr nkewehrwasek, maohrtehi, hokr nkeopwrasek.

19 Wenwakr loti takeek, rnasmpuin, epe awekitwat, kelpin krkonrn mawapit.

20 Tanakkr loti rehi, kuktuk, kelpin krko mkkumwowa' nmihtotmowun rer nepwoean rnasmpwat okeketo onuwak.

21 Ewerk, mtino nkot keketowun, kakitean mrqa rwehkapwutwukwa, Rketlituman e psukwewun e kanpok, ew wrh tpaqnen oti rkelkewuk.

22 Ehi kek Peneks kanotuk noti krko, epe wusemi rnsittud rnomkitnuk rwepwekot, oti hi okenan, pama peat khi kaptrn Nyseus nkukkrntan, wusemi rnomkuk.

23 Okekatonan nkot Kaptrnin rwekuwapmanit ne Panin, rnrntumnit rweluwprsunit, epe rwepwaknaomowanit ne rnwrmanit rwepmetakot tanakkr, rwepetkakot.

24 Epe kakel onatso qnukitinuk Peneks, okeperwehrwan wewun Tnwsinrin Hwqr; okentoman ne Panin, epe okepsitwan rkem nwahtumnit, e trpwrerntumwun le Knystin.

25 Mrqahi rer kknomowat e mnoluwprsewun, qeuk, pmatsowun, epe tpaqnukr keluk peamkitnuk, Peneks kennuklkr, epe okenqrtwan, oti okenan, Wenmahen, nkom pama meni, wrnpinuk, kintomin.

26 Kenrntum kreapi lonea, rwemenkot, ne Panin, rwewhipkitinat, ewhi ere kaohi ntomat nanakih, rwekkinonat.

27 Nilhi kakel nelponkitnuk Poseus Prstus okenaplkawan, Peneksin, ehi Pneks rwe mnwrntumnit, ne Hwein, okenkinan ne Panin, rkupkasnit.

### HRPTU XXV.

**P**EH hi Prstus kapeat le rkewuk; kansoqnuktinuk, kewhi mahe lesesenruk rkeleat Henosrnmuk.

2 Ehi o krhmatmot, epe otokmamwan ke Hweuk, okewetmowawan, rkemea nahemawan ne Panin epe okema tmawan;

3 Okemttawanhi rwenokanat le Henosrnmuk; rkuwapmawat le wapmileanit, rwen-sawat.

4 Nilhi Prstus okenqrtwan, oti okenan, Pan le rwekuwaphikasnit, Seseneruk epe wen tpinwr kernup epi rweleat.

5 Otihi kekito nohema ke krklkitohuk rweleawat, nkuwehrokok, epe mihihlumrk oti nini; kelpin krko lumealuwprsit.

6 Ehi kakeleit le wusemi mtatsoqun kel-erwak, le Seseneruk, ehi weapuk kahepetupit le tpaqnukr hepetupwunuk keluwr Panin rweperhkasnit.

7 Phhi kapeat ke Hweuk kaohi peahuk le Henosrurmuk, kenepwek kewtyeuqan mhrhi krko kamhi kkitwuk rwepatamawat ne Panin hohu okeklkupatama sewan;

8 Kenqrtmatso, oti kekito, Howeka, mrealto tmoasek, ke Hweuk, otupaqnukronuwa hokr we kale, numrokumkok, hokr weka mrealtotwase Sesr.

9 Nilhi Prstus, rwemnrntumit, ne Hweim okenqrtwan, Panin epe oti okenan, kileani, le Henosrurmuk, epe le rwetpaqnukon, noti krko rnasmupean?

10 Pan hi oti ekenan, Nepo<sup>w</sup>, loti Sesr otupaqnukr ohepetupwunuk loti tatli tpaqnukoean,, kehi Hweuk, hokrko nkeli, mealtotwasek ken wrwrni anwi kukkrntan.

11 Kelpin kamihetotmoanin, tanakkr krko katotmoanin petrntaquk npowin, hoen nlakwrnemose rwenpoean, Kelpin hi krko oti pwanomkuk, wrh patamkoean, howiei nini ntapkitenuk qse Sesr nkitipaqnuk.

12 Peh hi Prstus, kakelknonat le keketonuk, okenqrtwan, epe oti okenan, Knitwrnt anni Sesr rwetpaqnukwein' keleasi Sesr.

13 Ehi kakel onat soqnuktinuk, khi okuma, Rkippr, epe Prnis, keperlerk Sesenruk, rwenumkawawat Prstrsin.

14 Le hi kakeleuwat mhrkon, Prstrs okewetmoan ne khi okuman, Panin rtwrpsinit, oti ni okenan, Loti nkot uini Peneks okenkin an okek paqan.



15 Rkeeanle Henosrnrmuk ke khi-mrma-  
tmohuk, epe onekansenwan, ke Hweuk, ok-  
emhhlumawan epe nkenattakok, epe e tpaq-  
nukrwun rwepatakonit.

16 Oti hi nkenak, Hosuwe oti rwetotm-  
owat ke Nomrn ninwuk, rwepkitrnma wat,  
wiei ninwun rwenponit, rpwamlu wen o mr-  
hihilmit, ne patamkohin, rwetlitmoat, epe  
rwepkitnukasot rwekeketotmatsot, e wrh  
mhihilmit.

17 Ewsiere, loti kapeawat, rswapweto-  
ean rwewapuk, nkehepetup le tpaqnukr hepe-  
tupwunuk, epe nkenokalwr o nini rwepemit.

18 Kapatamahik kapsukwewat hokrko  
okelu patamasewan, rnrnmukwapin.

19 Nilhikaohi mearnmawat, mtine  
wenwa okukerpatsenwuwa epe nkot oketlu-  
mawan Hesusin, kappopit, wen Pan wrwrni  
kaketot; rnmatsinit.

20 Osem hi nkeqenwunratania notinat-  
tatwunin, Nkennat tawa, tanak rwe leat, le  
Henosrnrmuk, epe le rwe tlit pappit.

21 Peh hi Pan kakitot, Akustusia, rwet-  
pa qnukot; nkeluwr rwe kuwaphikasot nal  
rwe lo'whikasot rheit Sestr.

22 Ehi Rkniipr oti okenan ne Prstrsin  
Nensukr kreapi, ntapsitwa oti nini. Oti hi  
okenan, Wapuksi kupsitwa.

23 Ehi kawapeninuk, peh Rkniipr epe  
Prnis, kapeawat webkhimelatsonuwa, epe  
kakel petekrwat watlu psitakrwat okewehro-

kowan ne khi kaptrnin, epe nakansrhik ninwun le khi otanuk, Prstrshi kalawrt, Pan keperhkaso.

24 Ehi Prstus oti keketo, khi okuma Rknippr, epe hyrk ninetuk, loti rerik kuwapmawa; oti nini hyrk ke maohrtehuk Hweuk, kao hi mkolkahawat epi Henosrnmuk, epe kreapi loti rkitwat, howunsinon wusemi rwepmatsit.

25 Nilhi peh krko kapwamkumwuk, rpetrntaquk npowun, epe wen onitwrnman rwetpaqnu kot ne Akustusin, nkenrntan, epi rweaohikasot.

26 Wen hokrko, rpwrnkitnuk, nmukmoase taohi onuperomouk, Trprnmit ewhr ere wrhpernuk, rnasmupek epe wrwrni rnasmupein ken okhi okuma Rknippr epe kel tpaqnu kasot; krko ntaotnin rwew oniperkreaan.

27 Howunsinon ntinrntum, rwenetawrk krpaqukasot, epe rpawetmatuk wrhmhitlumit.

## HRPTU XXVI.

**E**HI Rknippr oti okenan, ne Panin kpuke tiwkas rwekeketotatson, ehi Pan, rkelepnukrnot epe rkenqrttmatsot.

2 Wrwrni ntrnrntan nea'w khi okuma Rknippr, osam rwe keketotmatsoean oti rkelkewuk, rnasmupein, rwetlitman hakkrko wrhmhitlumwat ke Hweuk.

3 Wrwrni ken osam rkkrmrnan, ken rkkrentumin hyrk, otilhikronawa epe ninatta-

twunwan, Wenwake Hweuk, owsiere, kumatmin, wrwrni rwepsitwen.

4 Hyrk ke Hweuk, nkukrnmukok, rlpmatsrean, rkopnohreuwrean, rkewetekrmqa neh erelismoeuk le Henosrnmuk.

5 Kakkrmihuk olkiha, kelpin wetmaka wat, ew kakel wrwrni, qeuk rtomuk le ntinumronunanuk, nkelu pmatis Prnisseuk.

6 Ehi nkom nepo'w, epe wrhtpaqnukas-ean osam rtrpwrerntuman kawawetmoat Klminrto Kosnanin.

7 Kenan mtatso litinel, rlumhuk, pinr pmetwawan Klminrton, kakprkelik epe kakprtpuk, nrntumwuk rwepeawat; osamhr e trpwrerntumwun khi okuma Rknippr e wrhp-atamwat ke Hweuk.

8 Tahi lina wrtlitran rwepwakkitot, Klminrto, rwepsukwetnat kanponhin.

9 Wrwrni, ukenrntus, rwetotman krk-mhrl rwemhitotmowuk otinoswun Hesus Nrsrne nini.

10 Ew katotman kreapi le Henosrnmuk epe mhrl trpwrerntukuk nkekpapak le kpakotewkumkok, kamelwat klkr rosuwun ke krhmratmohuk, epe peh kan sihkaswat, nke-mhitlimak;

11 Nkepsiterwak, nanakih rtsuk, numro kumkok, epe nkeweltrpmak rwephi'keketo-wat, epe rkhinkrnmukwa, nkeqtukak le pwakkrntaqkin khi otanin.

12 Ewhi ere rleaeon Trmrskusuk; nke-

eun klkrrosuwun epe msinukinin, nkemenkok kekrh mrmatonohuk.

13 Rna'wqrkhi O khi Okuma, rerleaeen nkewaptan wasreak, kewhipermkit lpumuk, wusemi kelu wasrea ehi o kesis nkewawasrlkmak kewtyeuqan epe ke kapmiwehrohuk.

14 Peh hi hyrk kapmukohnak le kek, nkenotan notaqsuwun rknonkoean epe oti keketomkit, le Epnwuk rlumwat, San, San, Wrqnehi wrh mihitotwen? Sinukit ken rwetkilqutwa kakaoleuk.

15 Ehi oti nkekit Wrnehi ken Trprnkrn? Ehi oti kekito, Nensi Hesus mrealtotwen.

16 Nilhi Psukwen; epe, nepwun, osam oti wrhwapeturnan oti nea'w rwewlrnan rwepmetwen, epe rwewetmakrn noti krko, kawaptimeinin, epe noti krko krwaptrnan le newuk.

17 Le ktohkrskoñin ke nilinaprk, epe Mrekishik lewerle, nkom, rnokanan.

18 Rwensaqnumwutwa ne olkelkowan epe mrqr keskupkonea, rweqr knitwa le rwasreak, epe rwemewnumwutwa Mihiminrto O welkiswun, rwementwahi Klrminrto o welkiswun, rwementwa rwewrpnnumwutwan e mealuwrpsewnun, epe kumenak, tpinwrosuwun rheeinit kaohi pennaqsowat rtrpwrernmowat.

19 Kernuphi O khi Okuma Rknippr, nke-trpwrtnan wawaptuman, kaohipeamkuk, lpumuk.

20 Nrtum nkekekerkumak kaerhuk Trm-

rskusuk, epe le Henosnr'muk, epe le hyrk, Hwteruk, epe peh ke Mrekishik; rwekesatrumwat, epe rwe qrkknoetwawat Klrminnton, epe rweli mekhrwewat rwewapetowr wat, kesatrumwunwa.

21 Oti hi ere ke Hwcuk kaohi mlinwat le numrokumkok, epe waohin luwapit,

22 Klrminrto hi nkenelokmak, ntie nal oti rkelkewuk, rwetmoqa, nrrnel krh petrntaqsrhik, epe pwapetrntaqsrhik, nkekit hoekrko, mtino e Mosus; epe Nakanahemohuk, kakitwat, r epeamkitnuk.

23 E Knyst, rweqtuketot, epe wen, nrtum kerpsukwet, rnpopit, epe rwewapetaat wasranuk ne nilinapr, epe ne Mrekisninhin.

24 Mrqahi erer knotmatsot, Prstus, kewelkowr, epe oti keketo, Pan, kowawunum, mhr krko rkkrtumin, wrhonatr tumin.

25 Nilhi oti okenan, hosuwe ntonatrtusse wusemi krhpetrntaqsen Prstus, nilhi rketoean wrwrni nkekit epe mnonrtumwun.

26 Osam khi okuma wen okukrntanin oti krko, wen r nasmupit kreapi wrh wrwrni ketoean, osam tinrn tum, hoe noti krko kukitwase ho oti ketotsem rweqrak.

27 Khi o kuma Rknippr ktrpwtwakni ke Nakanahemohuk? Kukrmin, rtrpwrntumin,

28 Ehi Rknippr oti okenan, ne Panin, kaka koweltrpum, rwe Knystnnewean.

29 Pan hi oti kekito, apr ntinrma Klr-

minrto, ho e ken mtino, kreapi hprk noatuwuwat oti rkelkewuk, howe kaka rlwrpsoean, qeuksi rlwrpsrean, mtinoerk noti tkophikinin.

30 Ewhi peh kakelkeketot khi okuma kepsukwek, epe o Nakansit, epe Prnis, epe ke kawetpmahuk,

31 Peh hi nkohe kaliawat ke kkinontok, oti kekitwuk, Oti nini hokrko, ketotse taohi petrntaqtrnuk, npowun; tanakkr wrh tkopsot.

32 Ehi Rknippr, oti okenan, ne Prstrsin Oti nini take pkitna, kelpin, pwakitipit rwe tpaqnukot Sasrin.

### HRPTU XXVII.

**P**EH hi katpowrwat rwenaleak Etrneuk okepkitnawan Panin, epe anit prkansihin kerpaqukashik kemenawan nkot Hwnneus, kelinkaso, kaptrn Akustus o lumakinilemin.

2 Ehi kaposeakle Rtrnmyteum tli napqan, nkewrplkamin, nkenrntamin rwenaleak he keeuqan rkokmukeak Rleruk nkot Rnistakus Mrsetone nini kew huper, Trsenonikruk nkepmi wehrokonan.

3 Ehi weapuk, ukekpamin, Sytunuk, ehi Hwnneus wrwrni oketotwan ne Panin, epe okepkitrman, rwe le apit, ne wekanin, rwenwalmonit,

4 Peh hi le kaohi wrplkaeak, he keeuqan Synnusuk, nkepminalmin, Osam kemeananmit.

5 Peh hi Katkumaleak le khikumek Sen-  
eleuk epe Prmpeneruk, nkepeamin le Myne-  
uk, khi otanuk, Nyseuk.

6 Le hi o kaptrn, Rneksrnrtrnr tli napqan  
okemkan, Eteneruk rwenasuk ehi le rkeposr-  
emit.

7 Peh hi u'rkkapmaleak o natsogun, ka-  
wantotamin Snytusuk, osam hi rmeanan-  
muk nkenalmin, he keueqan Knetuk rnasmi-  
trk, Srmoneuk.

8 Rpwamli qrpmsatmak nkewtittamin  
Mnokpronin; rihukatr, prloh le khi otanuk  
Nrseruk;

9 Peh hi kinwrl kaotumkumkisuk, epe  
pmalwun rne rsaneak, osame keqrpohitsr rp-  
wawesuuk, Pan oke eqamman;

10 Oti okenan Ninetuk, nistowrntan, oti  
pmalwun, kinersanea, epe mhrl pnahtaswun,  
hoe mtino e postaswun epe napqan, kupuma-  
tsewninanin kreapi.

11 Kreapi o kaptrn, oketrpwrtwan ne  
okeman epe ne Trprntumnit e napqan, wus-  
emi, ne ehi kakitnit ne Panin.

12 Osam hi e kprwun, howunsinon le rw-  
eponluk, kaka hyrk kenrntumwuk le rwewhi  
mahewat, tanaklkitowat, rweleawat Penusuk,  
rwele ponlawat kprwunuk le Knetuk, rhitrk  
wrhpkiilmok.

13 Peh hi wrhla'onuuk n'rkrwtanumuk,  
kenrntumwuk, rwtitnumwat, kalu ntiwrntu-  
mwat kewrplkrk, epe he keueqan Knetuk ke-  
nalwuk;

14 Nilhi ho kinwrl kekkhinotin rkeqrk-anmuk Ewnoknytuun rlnukatr; k;

15 Peh hi e napeqan, wrpasuk, epe rpwa nepwemkuk ernotuk; nkepkitnamin;

16 He keeuqan hi kapmerek mnilreuk, Knater, linkatr, nkekhi mekhrwemin rwe postoeak e heman.

17 Peh hi kapostowat, rwe nelokmowat hi nameeuqan oketkopetonawa enapeqan, epe rqtumwat, rweprqlinwat, pinitaokokek oke nespitonawan pmalwun, epe nkewrpalmin.

18 Eki rkhi wrppoqak, ew rmeananmuk; ehi weapuk, nkepukeatomin e napeqan.

19 Kansoqnukuk, hi nke sakhowrpnamin reok, le napeqanuk, tpinwr nihenanin.

20 Peh hi onatsoqun rpwanaqsit kesis, kreapuki nukok, epe pinr rkhi notuk, hyrk nkenrntamin, rwepnatsrak.

21 Nilhi kinwrl rpwawesniwat ke nepwi Pan, mrqr nawrnni, oti hi kekito Ninetuk, ketakepsitwumsi, epe ho ketakewhrwrplk- asem le Knetuk, hohu ketake penatsisemin, epe ktake nkit'asemin-

22 Epe nkom nkumumatminum, rwe minwankoserk, howe wiei nini opmatsewun kupnahasnini, mtinoerk e napeqan.

23 Osam nkom oti rpkoneak, Klrminrto omilinrwrmin, r:heean kenepwi Wen trprnmit, epe wen, prmetwuk.

24 Oti hi kekito, krkoqtahkin Pan, kilo-



ohikas, rnasmpit Sestr, epe pini, Klrminrto kemenuk hyrk ke prmwetomhuk;

25 Oti hi ere Ninetuk minowankosuk, ntrpwrtwa Klrminrto, ew krnomkuk kalu wetmakoean.

26 Nilhi minilreuk kuppukhikasmin.

27 Peh hi mtatso litinerw katsotpukuk; rer onukumuk ninaleak le Rtneuk, reapti tpuketinuk, ke napeqan ninwuk, kenrntumwuk, prloh rpertniswat nkohe rkewnunuk.

28 Ehi keqtukkerkrk; okemkanawahi nelwaptuktsonuk rgetmeanuk; nakihhi kapmalwat okeqtukkeranawa meni okemkanawahi mtatso htineanin tsonuk rgetmeanuk.

29 Rqtumwahi tannalwuk mrqr sinek mpek okepuketonawan nerw Pewapqrn, otakanuk oheeuqan, rpwe towat rwewapninuk;

30 Ehi ke napqan ninwuk rpetkumkiawat rwenkitniltumwat, e napeqan, katowat e heman, le khikumek, rwenrnmitwa rwepuketowat, Pewapqrn le nekan mukanuk,

31 Pan, hi oti okenan, ne kaptrnin, epe ne lumaknilin; Kelpin koti pwaeuwat le napeqanuk, hoke takrsqesem.

32 Ehi ke lumakniluk, oke kelklanawan ne katrapein, le hemanuk, ehi rkewrppotr-nuk.

33 Ehi peh rpertapuk, Pan oke mumatuman hyrk, rwewesninit, oti kekito, oti rke lkewuk mtatso litinerw tsoqun, rko pwetoerk, epe moluk rpwawesnrerk; epe hokrko kemet-senawa.

34 Ewsi, ere, wrhmatminkon, rwewesnierk, rwewhi mnopmatsrerik; ho tina nkot kensisewa kuohi pmukotrson, nktrei ktupewak.

35 Peh hi e kakelkitot, okewtapnan pqrkin, epe okenumrketowan Klrminrton, rnasmpunit hyrk, ehi kakel pekkupetot kewrpwesni.

36 Ehi hyrk kemnowankoswuk, epe winwa kreapi, okewtapnanawa anit, mehum.

37 Lehi hyrk kaereak le napeqanuk, nelwak, epe nouksomtini litinkotwatso, hepamuk;

38 Ehi kakel trpsinerwat, okepukeatonawa e napqan, okepukeatonawa e pyrkin, rwpukomnanwuk le khikumek.

39 Peh hi kawapninuk, ho kekkrentusenawa, e rkewnunuk, nilhi okewaptanawa nkot sepewr, rhekkumkeanuk, le kenrntumwuk, kelpinklitowat le rweqetowat, e napeqan.

40 Peh hi kaotapnumwat ne Pewapqan, okepkitrntanawa, weuwawa, le khikumek, epe, okeapanawa e powi lew otakanuk epe okew nakaqnanawa, khi katas mowrkin le wrh notninuk, epe kenalwuk hekpirk.

41 Kepuketawukhi le nel khukemein, rmatasuk, keprkqsun e napqan, ehi nekanmukan kemhimosin epe kreaphi welkisin, ehierk. otakanuk, kepeqin rkhimakalkak.

42 Ewhi ke lumakiniluk kenrntumwuk rwensawat ne kerpau-ukasninhin, rqtumwat, rwepmatkanit, epe rwekeinkowat.

43 Nilhi o kaptrn, rweltrpsit rwekrskon-  
nat ne Panin, ho okepkitrnmasen e kanrntum-  
nit, keluwri, ne nrattkanit, rwepuksawat, le  
khukumek nrtum, epe rweqalninit:

44 Epe keprkansrhik, Anit hi ke psuka-  
kok, epe anit kaohi pekwlkanuk, e napeqan.  
Ewhi kanomkuk, hyrk kekeitmok le rkewn-  
inuk.

### HRPTU XXVIII.

**E**WHI kakeitmowat okekkrntanawa e mni-  
lr rlinkatrnuk Menytr.

2 Epe ke pkoh nilinaprk, ho pekrhe nke-  
li mnototaqsenanuk; okewtitonaua, lkotr, epe  
rtlieak nkepetkinkonanuk, osam rkmowuk,  
epe rksineak.

3 Ewhi peh Pan kakel mamkinsukwrt,  
epe kapkitnuk le lkotrk keper ohi soeketota  
pwatahkrt minrto le lkotrk epe okemh umnu-  
on lew'onrhek.

4 Ewhi peh ke pkoh nilinaprk, kawapm-  
awat ne mihipwatahkrnhin, rwrwrpkohninit,  
lew onihenin; oti kekitwuk, wrwrnisi oti ni-  
ni nrlwrt, wen, rkeeanwu kertuk le khikum-  
ek, qeukmnoluwrsowun ho nrntaqsisewep-  
matsit.

5 Ewhi rkepapewrpnat ne mihipwatah-  
krnhin, le lkotrk hohu krko ketse.

6 Ewhi okewapmawan, peh e rwe mget-  
minit, tanakr rwepmukohninit, kernup rwe-  
nponit, nilhi kakel kinwrl wapmawat, epe  
krko rpwa luwrpsinit, pkan okenrmawan  
oti kekitwuk, Wen si o Klrminrto.

7 Lew hi ketkomkit tpinwrosoonin, katprntuk, nakansit nini, leannilieuk kalinkasot Pupneus nkeetp kinkonan, epe le nkeimin nsoqun nke mnototaqnan.

8 Oti hi kanomkuk, Pupneus osin lkilin reaqqokat rpsisot, epe rmsqapeat, Pan okep-  
etkawan, epe kenumr' epe okepkitnanin, new  
nihrn lewewunnuk, ehi rkenrsrat.

9 Ewhi kakel etotuk prkansrhuk kreapi,  
na'w kanapnrhuk, le mnilreuk keper naska-  
wawan, ehi rkenrsrtwan.

¶10 Nkemnototaqnanuk, peh hi wamahe ak ;  
nkemenkonanuk krko tsomnrseak.

11 Ehi kakel nsokesis nkeposmin, Rnrk-  
srnrnr, tli napqan, le mnilreuk katlu ponlu-  
mkuk rkinwahhikatrkr Krstin, epe Ponnuks.

12 Ehi kakupaek le Synrkasuk, nkenw-  
almomin, le nsoqun.

13 Lehi nkeperohimahemin, nkeperkew-  
talninin nkepeaminhi Nebeumuk, ehi kakel  
nkot konkuk, rla'wnu, uk kew tanmit, ehi we-  
apuk nkepeaminle Rewteonyuk.

14 Le nkemkawamin nekanrenanuk, epe  
nkentuwrnmuqnanuk, neuktsoqun le rwiei-  
eak, ehi rke laeak oheeuqan Nom rlnukatrkr.

15 Peh hi ke nekanrenanuk kanotakrwat  
le kew hi perk, nkepernqrkakananuk, le Rp  
pey Ponumuk epe ne Nawi na'w rlew okum-  
qrn peh Pan kawapmat, wrrwni skenrman,  
Klrminrton, epe kewelkatr-r.

16 Peh hi kapeaeak Nom-uk o kaptrn,

okepkituum wan, ne krpaquukasninhin, ne oti kaptrnmowan, ke rkowaphuk, Nilhi wen Pan kepkitrma nlukr rwewehat ne le lumaknilin kakuwapmukghia.

17 Oti hi kanomkuk kakel nsoqnukuk Pan kentoman ne otokumamwan ke Hweuk, rmaosmomat peh hi kamaahrtenit, oti okenan, Ninetuk epe nekanretuk, rkeeanwi pwanhit otwakwa ke nilinaprk tanakkr otihikronuwa ke kesnauk kreapi nkewhipkitnukas'krpaquukasot le Henosrnmuk, nkepkitnukas onihewak ke Nomra ninwuk.

18 Peh hi katpaqawat, ntakepkitnukok osam ho okemkisenawa, taohi nluwat.

19 Nilhi, peh ke Hweuk, kamhi tlitmowat, ew kaohi kitean rwe tpaqait Sesar, howe rmeanrnmukwa, ke neherelilmoeuk.

20 Oti hi ere wrhtomnukon, rwewapminkon, epe rweknontiekon, osam, e opukosrnmowua, Essein, oti wrhtkop seean ew pewapuk.

21 Oti hi okenawan, hokrweka msinukimin nkewhi otitnisemia, le Hwteruk rwetlumkon, hokr wiei kepekanrenanuk kapeahuk, kemhitlum kosck.

22 Nilhi nkentuwrtamin rwe nota kreak rnmntamin oti rlrtpwrorntumuk nkukrntamin hak nkohe mhihikatr.

23 Peh hi kakumowawat rkelkewnunuk mahrl kepemaskakon, rhetat, okewetmowan, epe okemwahtumwan e Klrmirto otokmauwun, okulatonon, rlumat Henusin, lew tpaq-

nukronuk Mosus, epe ne Nakanahemonhin; kukelerp nal rnmupkoneanuk.

24 Anit hi ke oketrpwrerntanawa, e kaluknontwa; kehi anit hoketrpwrerntusek.

25 Peh hi kapwannonrntawat kenmumamahak kakel Pan, keketot oti keketowun, Wrwrni keketo, Pannaqsit Hepam, wen Esrus Nakanahemot kanat Kosnanin.

26 Oti kekito, Lean; rheeuwat kotr nilinaprak, epe oti kinak; Notakrerak, knotakrm, hohu kinsittakrsem, epe wapkrerk, kawapkrerm, hokinsitwrnkrsem.

27 Kotisi nilinaprak, otr'ewan, muqetmokitni rpeh meantrruk, oto'wkawan eapertsenkitini, rwenotakrwat, epe kerpeqrnwuk rqtumwat, rwewapkrwat, w'kelkowan, epe aninotakrk lew to'wkawak, epe ansittakrk lew tr'ewak, ehi taohi qrkkapowat, ehi tahi nrsruqa.

28 Kukrntumok oti, okrskonwrwun Klrmirto, netaak, ke Mrekishik, epe okinotanwa.

29 Peh hi kakelkitot noti, keketonin, ke Hweuk kenmumamahak, ehi kekhi knontek wenna tpinwr.

30 Ehi Pan ketrwak tpinwr ka'wuwrteqam lew nelpon, epe okepetkrnan, hyrk kapernaskaqhin.

31 Rmnwahtuk, e Klrmirto otokmawun, epe rkknomakrt noti krko, eahm umit ne Trprnkrnit Hesus Knystin, hyrk ew welkrntunwun, hohu wiei nipwun okeknunmaqsen.

If a Kingdome be divided  
against itself that Kingdome  
shall not stand long  
with out a foreign assistance

---

How much a blessing by  
the name of our Lord  
Jesus he ever liveth  
in us.